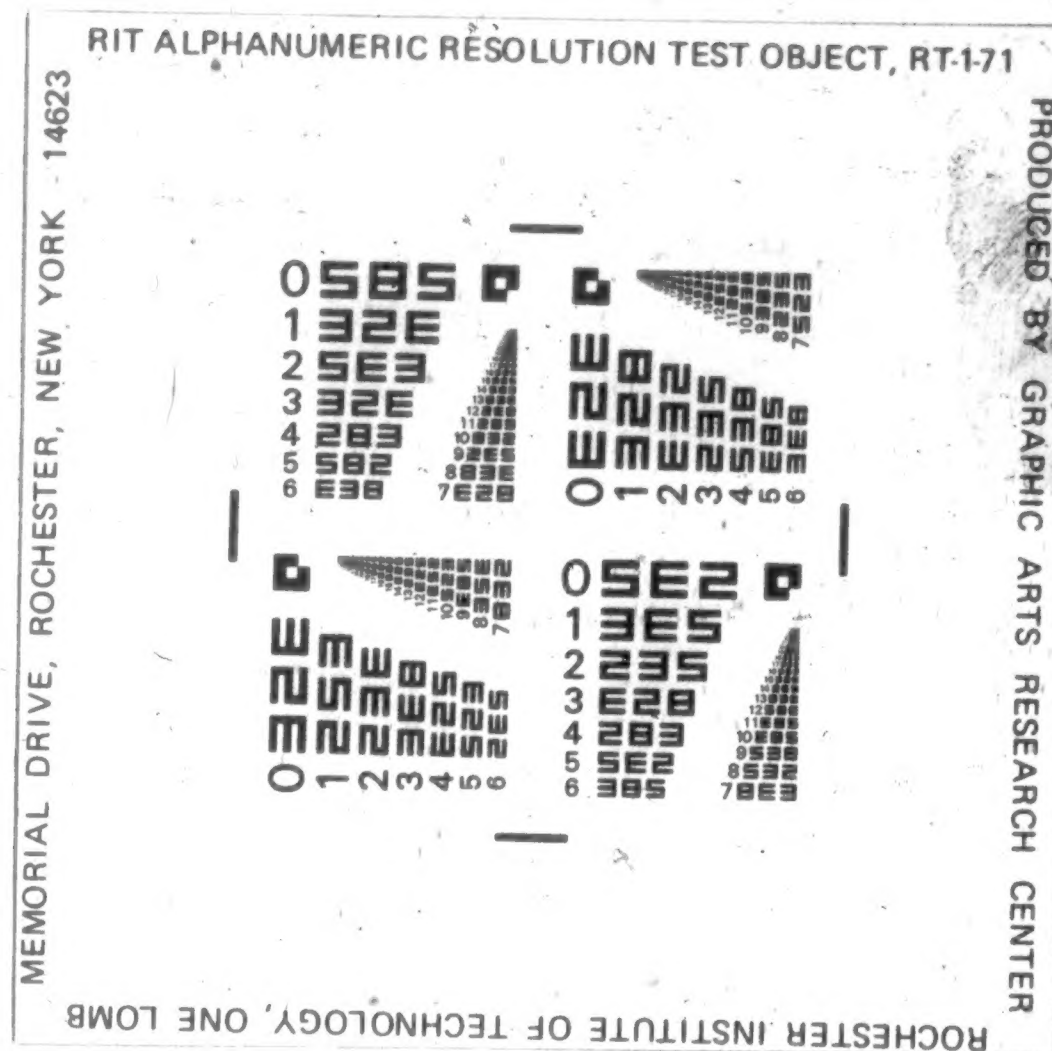


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

117

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 117

Continental Troops

Spencer's Regiment
Co - D



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²*Ibid.*, Vol. II, p. 107.

³*Ibid.*, Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crory's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops* (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

329

Cole, Abraham

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cole, Abraham

330

Cool, John

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cole, John

331

Cochran, Squire

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Wm. Squire

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cochran, Squire

332

Cocker, Squire

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Drum & Fife

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cockrum Squire

333

Cockram, Squire

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Drums & Fife

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cockram, Squire

334

Cockern, Squire

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Drum & Fife

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cockrum, Squire

335

Cockin Squire

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Hume's Life

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cockrum Squire

336

Cockram, Squire

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Envah - Humrife

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cockram, Squire

337

Cockran, Squire

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Drums Fife

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cockran, Squire

338

Cockrum, Squire

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Drum & Fife

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cockrum, Squire

339

Cockron Squire

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cockrum, Squire

X 340
Cockrum Square

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drum - Life

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37032721	26	37033790
2	4564	27	3822
3	4776	28	3853
4	2748	29	3880
5	2803	30	3909
6	2861	31	3938
7	2918	32	3960
8	2977	33	3995
9	3036	34	4023
10	3093	35	4049
11	3149	36	4076
12	3237	37	4102
13	3249	38	4126
14	3207	39	4165
15	3346	40	4410
16	3393	41	4380
17	3441	42	88475
18	3488	43	8519
19	4797	44	37487351
20	3535	45	176355
21	3580	46	
22	3625	47	
23	3669	48	
24	3710	49	
25	3751	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 415.537436786

✓ See also

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockrum

Drum & Fife

Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time, ^{last} paid 30 Apr., 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 do -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Proc - 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockrum

Name & Title, { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, ^{last} paid 31 May, 17

Pay per month 2.15

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockrum

Dan & Jfe. { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid last 30 June, 17.

Pay per month 2. 15

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockrum

Service & Life { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time ^{last} paid *31 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *25.15*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockran

x

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *for War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

x *Name appears under
heading "Drun & file"*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hayberger
Copied.

e

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockrum

X

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*X Name appears under heading
'Drum & fife'*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockrum

x { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

x *Name appears under
heading 'Drum & Pipe'*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Copied.

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squier Cockin

Drum & Fife Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time^{Last} paid 31 Nov., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dalls -

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockrum
Pt. Brittons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Miss & June 77 Port.
Jan'y. 79. Missed Dischd.
Jan'y. 12, 80.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *44*, page *44*

W. H. A.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockrum

Pl., { Captain William Brittin's Co., 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *13 Apr* 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockram

X

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Name appears under
heading "Drum & fife"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockram

Drum & Fife Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid *31 Aug*, 17

Pay per month *2.15*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, - R. & P., 415,537.

S. J. Davis

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockrum

Drum & File { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{last} paid *30 Sept.* 17.

Pay per month *£ 2. 15 S.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockran

Drum & File { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, *last* paid *31 Oct*, 17

Pay per month *2.15*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockran

x { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

x Name appears under
heading "Drum & file"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoytberger
Copper

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockram

Fifer, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid ^{last} 3 / Dec - , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols -

Time of service 1 M -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockrum

File, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 31 Dec., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. £2.15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

6. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Squire Lockron

File, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time ^{last} paid 28 Feb - , 17 _____.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dalls -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Squire Cockrom

Fifer, { Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To, what time ^{last} paid 31 Mar., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cochran

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{last} paid *28 apr*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3* *dolls*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.15*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

J. Davis

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Bockeram

Life

{ A Company commanded by Lieut.
Sitcher, Colonel Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Squire Cocker
Drummer, { A Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Squire Bockrum

Drummet, { A Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars* -

Time of service *1 m* -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 15 s* -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

6. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Squire Cocker

Fifer, { Lieut. William Sitcher's Company
in Colonel Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 2.15 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537..

S. J. Davis

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockrum

File, { Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct -*, 1778.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time ^{*last*} paid *30 Sept -*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *& pay pr month* *7 1/3*

Amount *total pay in proc* *\$2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

6.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockrum

Fifer, { Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{Last} paid 30 Oct, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence ^{& pay pr month} 7 1/3 Dalls.

Amount ^{total pay in proc.} £2.15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. J. Davis

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockrum

Fifer, { Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time ^{last} paid 30 Nov - , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo .

Whole time of service

Subsistence & pay for month 7 1/3 Dalls -

Amount total pay in proc. £ 2 . 15 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockram

x

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31

, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

x

*Name appears under
heading "Drum & Fife"*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockrum

x

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

March. 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

x *Name appears under heading*
Dress & File

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lient. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockron

x { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

x *Name appears under
heading "Drum & Fife"*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780,—R. & P. 415, 637.

Hoytenger
Copied.

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockron
X

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Co,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

X Name appears under heading
"Drum & Fife"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockran

X

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Co,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

X Name appears under heading
"Squires & wife"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoytberger

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cochran

X _____, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Croton River

July 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X Name appears under
Heading "Drum & Pipe"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Copied

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Coker

X { The Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Kingsbury
Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

X Names appears under
heading "Dead & Life"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Copied.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cochran

X

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Hackensack

Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

x Name appears under
Heading "Drum & Life"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Copied

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cochran

x { Late Capt. Brittin's Company in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Minisink

Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlow

x Name appears under
Headling "Drum & fife"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

Hoyberger

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockrum

Pt.

{ Late Brittin's Co., commanded by
Lieut. Ogden, in the Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Minisink

March 20, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoytberger

C

| Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Squire Cochran

Drum & Life

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779,

Roll dated *Easton*
Oct, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Austin

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cockram

Drum
& Rifle,

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of

Oct, 1779,

Roll dated Scotch Plains,

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent Newark

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Squire Cochran

X

-----, { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in the
regiment commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Mendham

21 Jan, 1780.

Appointed or commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 12 January
1780. & Name appears under
Heading Drums & Fife

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hayberger

C. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Squire Backram

Fifer, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull in
Colonel Spencer's Regiment*.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec —, 1779.

Commencement of time —, 17

Commencement of pay —, 17

To what time paid —, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰ Dalls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service —

Subsistence per month 10

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34, ⁶⁰ Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties —

Remarks : —

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Cookram

Imr.

Colonel

Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec-15-1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

C

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Squire Backum

Col.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

Apr. 30, 17

When engaged

Apr. 13, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

19 Days

Amount

£1, 11. 8

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. J. Davis

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Squire Backum

Out, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

*Enlistment till joining
their Regt. & Company, 17*

When engaged *12 Feb*, 17

When joined regiment *16 apr*, 17

Time due company *4 do*, 17

At what per week *0. 10. 0*

Total pay *in Proc. 0. 5. 8*

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Squire Cockram

Appears with the rank of Driver & Fire on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. William Brittin's Company in a Regiment
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer, for one
month's extraordinary pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____ *Mar Dated,* 17_____

Pay per month 7/3 Dols -

Total pay £ 2 . 15 8 -

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

of Davis

341-

Wodser. Isaac. Lookin

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lopes. Isaac.

342

Cogsall Cornelius

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cogswell, Cornelius

343

Logswell, Cornelius

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 703 8140	26
2	8177	27
3	8887	28
4	8934	29
5	37176345	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

R.P. 415 537 436 786

✓ See also

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cor^d Cogswell

Sgt

{ Captain David Lyon's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777

Roll dated

June 2, 1777

Appointed

Jan 1, 1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Carl Cogswell

Sergt., { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time last drawn
pay until May 31, 1777.

When last paid *Apr. 30*, 17

Time due *1 mo.*

At what per month *L 3.*

Total pay *L 3.*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornel Boggs
Sgt.

{ Capt. David Lyon's Company in
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Time of Enlistment to
April 30, 17

Appointed, 17

Enlisted *1 Jan.*, 17

Pay per month *8 Doll*

Time of service *4 Months*

Amount *\$ 12.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. T. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Cogswell

Sergt., { Capt. David Lyon's Company of
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from *dates of*
Appointment & Enlistment till joined
the Regt. or drew Rations, 17

Appointed or enlisted *1 Jan*, 1777.

When joined regiment *1 May*, 17

Time of subsistence *19 Weeks*.

Pay per week *10/-*

Total pay due *£ 9. 10s.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Cor. Cogswell
Sgt. Lyons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 1*, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Out, June*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

441
Vol....., page.....

X

344

Cole, Abraham

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37042777	26
2	2809	27
3	2824	28
4	2837	29
5	2851	30
6	35781	31
7	5817	32
8	5851	33
9	5882	34
10	5920	35
11	5951	36
12	5978	37
13	6008	38
14	6049	39
15	6071	40
16	6087	41
17	6100	42
18	6135	43
19	6898	44
20	6928	45
21	88555	46
22	8587	47
23	37176384	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 415537, 436786

✓ See also

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alm Cole

Al

{ Late Ward's Company in the Batt'n
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Minisink

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: M. Toulon Enlisted
Dec 25, 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Cole
H. Kards Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 25, 1778.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs war

Casualties

*re-enlist'd Dec. 4, Mar.
31, 80*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *H. 42*....., page.....

[575]

W. S. C.
Copyist.

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm. Cole.

Pr.

{ Late Ward's Company in the Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *6 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10.00 in Proch.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Indicted 25th Decr*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. L. Turner

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

^{xx}
Wm Cole.

Port., { Late Capt. Ward's Company in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dols.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10⁰ in proc.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Filed with Abraham Cole 4²

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Return

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm⁺ Colle

M, { Late Ward's Company in the Batt'n
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March

Mar 20, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Re-enlisted Feb 25, 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

A Merchant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alm Cole

Alm

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in Rec. £ 2, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence per Mo. 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. M. M. M. M.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Coal

Priv. { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich. Apl. May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pioning*
June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Cole

Pvt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *March, April, May & June, 1779*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Cole

Part

{ Captain James Brodrick's Company
in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of

July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Murray

Co

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abra^m Cole

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month's

of July, August & Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dalls

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls per mo, 1 mo 13 days

Whole Amount £ 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Cole

Put

{ Captain James Brodrick's Company
in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Cole

Priv, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6-5-8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum
Copyst.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abra Cole

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Cole

Priv, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Minahan
Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Cole

Priv, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abin Cole

Pol-

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feby, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dalls.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dalls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 $\frac{30}{100}$ Dalls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rounsbury

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Cole

Drin, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2^{yr}*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 31 mch.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sheet

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Cole

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm. Cole

{ Late Capt. Brodrick's Company in
Col. Spencer's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dalls.*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reverbum

b

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Cole

Priv, { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Cole

Priv, { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Cole

Pm

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *Mar*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Looe

PM

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Extra Service*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

242
Cole, Cornelius

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37035287	26
2	5312	27
3	6196	28
4	5336	29
5	5360	30
6	5380	31
7	5408	32
8	5461	33
9	37176382	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

R.P. 415.537, 436786

✓ See also

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Cole

Pot

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated January 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Anderson
Copyist.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Cole

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-10 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Cool

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Brodrick's Company, belonging to
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, for one month's
extraordinary pay for hutting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3* ..

Amount *Total pay 2-10 -* ..

Remarks: ..

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Rosenbaum

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Cole

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

March 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sheet

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Cole

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan'y 31*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Cole

Pvt. { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Cole

Priv., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *July 28*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 3/8* Dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay \$2-10 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Cole

Prst, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, Mch 31, 17.

Pay per month, 4⁵/₈^d.

Time of service, 21 Days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay 15⁵/₈ S.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Died 9 April 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rounlan

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Cornelius Cole
It, Brodricks Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug*, 1778.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Omitted, Apr. 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

442
Vol....., page.....

Wise

X 346
Cole John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038231	26	37032585
2	8274	27	2616
3	8303	28	2638
4	8348	29	2673
5	8375	30	884191
6	8413	31	8463
7	8440	32	37487333
8	8468	33	176351
9	8492	34	
10	8523	35	
11	8547	36	
12	8572	37	
13	8597	38	
14	8622	39	
15	8624	40	
16	8646	41	
17	8669	42	
18	8687	43	
19	8710	44	
20	2245	45	
21	2346	46	
22	2414	47	
23	2486	48	
24	2519	49	
25	2552	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P 415.537.436786

✓ See also

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boal

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in proc. \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

O. T. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Coval

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *6³/₄ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in sum \$2,10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Coal

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in proc £2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

6 | Spencer's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

John Coal

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Coal

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

When last paid Oct. 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Coal

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776; which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Coal

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Merchant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Coal

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Coal

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
{ Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Coal

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
{ Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Coal

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
{ Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cole
Pr.

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

When last paid *3 Dec*, 17 ..

Pay per month *63 Dals*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *in proc. £ 2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Coal

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
{ Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Merchant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Coal

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

When last paid *31 Jan*, 17 .

Pay per month *63 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cole

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
{ Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

A. Merchant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Coak

Pl

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Coal

-----, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

When last paid *28 Feby*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *£ 2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

+ John Boul

-----, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mch. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

X Name cancelled

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballou

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Coal
Art., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug., & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 1777.

Appointed *1*, 17

Commissioned *1*, 17

Enlisted *1*, 17

Term of enlistment *Wr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Genl Washington guard.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Coal

Oct., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains,

Oct 8, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W2 .

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Head Quarters.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

G. Easterly

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Coal
Prvt

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mendham*
Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on command*
Head Quarters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cole

Port, Capt. Boulds Comp

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Coal
Pr

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on his Exclty*
Foot Guards

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Handwritten signature
(548) Copyist.

16 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

+ *John Carle*

Pri, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *1 0 dols.*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Entire Entry canceled

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Coal

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mich, 17*80*.
Camp Mendham
Apr 29, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *born near Genl*
Washington

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cole

Private, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Gen' Guard.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 2^d. 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sallade

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Coal

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks; *Genl Washington*
-guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson
(648) *Copyist.*

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Coal

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Genl Washington*
Guard Comd

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Coal

{ Capt. James Connel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept and Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on board
Excellencie

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Hammond

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cole

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command
Excellen cys Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

Continental Troops.

Appears with the rank of CMR on a

of Capt. David Lyon's Company in Col. Spencer's Reg't, for one month's extraordinary pay given by the Honorable Congress, as a reward for their patience and fidelity.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4

Total pay £2.10s.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Q. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Coal
St. Lyons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 12, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

*Drut, Apl, 77 mustd
in Excel's Guard Fling, &c.
may.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.
John Coal

_____, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time last paid until
the 1 of July, 1777.

When last paid *12th May*, 17

Time due *Month 20 days*

At what per month *63 dollars*

Total pay *in p^{re}. £4. 3s. 4d.*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Q. J. Taylor

347

Cole, William

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cole, Abraham

348

Cole, Abraham

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cole, Abraham

349

Colter, Nathaniel

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colter Nathaniel

X

350

Colter Nathaniel

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701	3630	26
2		3663	27
3		3691	28
4		3715	29
5		3739	30
6		3765	31
7		3791	32
8		3809	33
9		3826	34
10		3845	35
11		3864	36
12		3887	37
13		4287	38
14		4329	39
15		4388	40
16		0891	41
17		0909	42
18		0927	43
19		0944	44
20		0961	45
21		0977	46
22		41749	47
23		1788	48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 415.537

✓ See also 11 Pa. Regt

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Corlies

Art.

{ Captain John Steel's Company in
Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17

Roll dated

Nov, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Coulter

Sgt, { Captain John Steel's Company in
Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Coulter

Enl, { Captain John Steel's Company in
Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Colter

Enr { Captain John Steel's Company in
Col. William Malcom's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Army yr War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Howson

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Colter

Bur,

{ Late Capt. Steel's Company in one
of the additional regiments com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 3/4 dollars

Time of service

January 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hausman

(545i)

Copyist.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Colton

for, { Captain John Steel's Company in
Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Colter

for, { Capt. John Steel's Company in Col.
Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

House

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Colter

Spencer, { Capt. John Steel's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1778.
Valley Forge
April 7, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick for several

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Spencer

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Math^l Colter

Dr.

{ Late Capt. Steel's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Foot late com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *sunright*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

George M

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Colter

Dr

{ Late Capt. Steel's Co. in the First
additional regiment of Foot late com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 3/8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay £2-10 s o d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Coltar

Sur, { Late Capt. Steel's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Foot late com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Colter

Prz, { Late Capt. Steel's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot (Col. Malcom's Reg't) com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Aaron Burr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

to Col Morgan

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Revised

L

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Bolter

Prv

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Arnold

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Colter

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heublein

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Colter

Priv

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred into the
Col Comp'y

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Gulletman

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Colter

Pr, { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. John Robert, in First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton
Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Michael

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Colter

Pw

{ Col. William Malcom's Company,
commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John
Robert, in the First Additional
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 17 78.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded
by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about
April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm. Michael

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Colter

Priv.

{ Col. William Malcom's Company,
commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John
Robert, in the First Additional
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded
by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about
April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

m. Michael

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Coulter

Pr

{ Col. William Malcom's Company,
commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John
Robert, in the Additional Regiment
of Foot commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Surg War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm. Smith

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^l Colter

Pr

{ The Company commanded by Capt.-
Lieut. John Robert in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*
Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. Smith

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^l Coultter

Pr, { The Company commanded by Capt.-
Lieut. John Robert in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw
mch 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

m Michael

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath Bolter

Pri, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
additional Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Apr. May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *beginning*
June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Salade

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Colter

Plt

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *mch apr may & june*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Transferred to 11"*

P. Regt.

Remarks: *Has been mustered
and will receive his pay
in 11" Penna Regt.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. F. Smith

✓ 351
Combs John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036666	26
2	6686	27
3	88741	28
4	8761	29
5	8311	30
6	37487179	31
7	7279	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 415.537

✓ See also Forman's Regt- Continental Troops

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Combs

Capt

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of

of July, Aug & Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dols.

Time of service 2 mos 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence R Mo. { 1 mo. 17 da - 20 dols
16 " - 200 "

Amount £ 72 . 15 p.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died Sept 2

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Combs
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of the Regiment Composed of
Malcom's and Spencer's Regiments with the
dates of Appointments and Promotions—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Monday

July 22, 1779.

Captain John Combs
March 20, 1777

Officer of Late Forman's
Corps Annexed:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General
Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States,"
sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted
by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated
with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Con-
gress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Combs

Capt.

{ Capt. John Combs' Co. in one of the
sixteen regiments commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 20.

Amount \$22. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bombs

Capt. Late Capt. Bombs's Comp

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Se

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Combs

Capt. { Capt. John Combs' Company in one
of the sixteen additional Regiments
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Wyoming June 30, 1779.

Appointed

or

, 17

Commissioned

March 20

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Howell

le

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Combs
Capt.

{ Capt. John Combs' Co. in one of the
additional Regiments commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug. & Sept.* 17 79.

Roll dated

Easton Oct. 17, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died 2 Sept. 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hall

le | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jno Combs
Capt
5 Co, { In the regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton
Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Shurt

352

Conclenton, David

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conkelton, David

353

Congleton David

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Congleton David

X

334

Conkleton David

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37034886	26	37035419
2	6155	27	5467
3	4921	28	176378
4	4950	29	
5	6225	30	
6	4980	31	
7	5009	32	
8	5038	33	
9	5067	34	
10	5094	35	
11	5122	36	
12	5149	37	
13	5175	38	
14	5201	39	
15	5226	40	
16	5251	41	
17	5275	42	
18	5300	43	
19	6185	44	
20	5324	45	
21	5348	46	
22	5372	47	
23	5396	48	
24	5420	49	
25	5443	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 415.537, 436786

✓ See also

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Conkelton
Corpl, Brodricks Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Des'd May. 10. 77 Must'd
June taken by prior enlist at
June 1. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 442, page 42

[575]

Copyist.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Conkerton

Corp, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From time of enlistment
of *to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *apl 1*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted May 10*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shree

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Conkerton

Capt.

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in pro'nt 2-15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Rowland

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Conkilton

Corpl, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from time last paid until July 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid *May 31*, 1777.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in proc \$2-158.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Conkerton

sergeant, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Date of appointment July 2, 17

When joined the regiment June 6, 17

Time of subsistence 17 weeks 5 Days

Pay per week 1 1/3

Total pay 8 - 17 - 1

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Conkerton

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Conkilton

Corpl, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *55-8.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *pay in Proc L 2-158.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Conklington
Corpl, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
David Congleton

Enfil

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *July 31*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2-15-8.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Rosenbaum

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Conkerton

corp, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in Corp.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steele

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Conkerton

Capt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay^{due} per month 2-15-0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Rowland

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Boni Kleton

Corpl, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

J. Haden

Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Conkilton

sergeant, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct-1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2-15-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reverian

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Conkleton

Co. { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 3

17 77.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Ho. pl

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Conkilton

sergeant { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 31, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/8 sols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum
Copyst.

Co

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Congleton

Capt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Solo.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay \$2-15s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Boncheton

Capt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Conkleton

Serpl, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Conkleton

sergeant { Capt. James Brodrick's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Conkleton

Corpl. { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
March 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment For the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Conkleton

Serjeant, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Janry 31*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-15s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Conkleton

Corp, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Conkleton

Corpl, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb'y 28*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2-15-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Conkleton

Corpl; { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Conkleton

Capt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, March 31, 17

Pay per month, 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay & 2-158.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Conkilton

Corpl, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *April 30*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay \$2-15s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Conkerton

Capt., { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 17 78
Camp Valley Forge
15 June, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken by a prisoner
Enlistment June 1

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

J. Anderson
Copyist.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Conkleton

Capt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company,
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from The time
of enlistment to the 30 of
April Inclusive, 17

When engaged April 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Amount Proc \$ 2-15-8.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Rosenbloom

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Conkleton

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Brodrick's Company, belonging to
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, for one month's
extraordinary pay for hutting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Amount *Total pay 2-15-*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

355

Conkerton David

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conkerton David

356

Conkilton, David

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conkilton David

357

Conkland, Cornelius

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conklin, Cornelius

358

Conkland, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conklin, John

359

Conkleton Cornelius

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conklin Cornelius

360

Conkleton, David

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conkleton, David

X

361

Conklin Cornelius

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37040526	26	37041300
2	1639	27	1341
3	1679	28	1349
4	0551	29	1372
5	0630	30	1393
6	0673	31	1414
7	0716	32	1431
8	0759	33	1448
9	0801	34	1468
10	0840	35	1486
11	0891	36	1506
12	0925	37	1523
13	0958	38	1540
14	0984	39	1555
15	1029	40	1575
16	1059	41	1593
17	1076	42	3866
18	1105	43	3901
19	1134	44	3941
20	1163	45	3974
21	1618	46	4006
22	1186	47	4040
23	1217	48	4123
24	1242	49	4086
25	1272	50	89032

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 415.537.43686

See also

le

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conklin

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from *dates of*
their appointments enlistment till final
the Regiment or drew rations, 1777

Appointed or enlisted *10 Feb. 4*, 17

When joined regiment *11 April*, 17

Time of subsistence *8 W. 5 D*

Pay per week *10/-*

Total pay *due 4-7-1*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

10 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conklin
Pl., Persons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July, 10, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *3 yrs*

Casualties *Disch'd, Feb, 26, 80*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

44
Vol....., page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conklin

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dal*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Bonkling

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Pay in Prock 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cor Bonklin

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 August, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in proc 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E B Thompson

16 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Cornelius Conklin

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777 .

Commencement of time 1 Sept., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10s. 01

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thayer

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conkling

_____, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777 .

Commencement of time Oct. 1., 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D^d

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties Sick No Hospital

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. P. Thompson
Copied.

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conklin

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid 31 Nov., 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount L 2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thayer
Copied.

le

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conklin

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the 1 Day of December, 1777x.

Time drawn from the first of Sept. 17

Time due 1 month, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Total pay £ 2-10 s.

Casualties Sick in Hospital

Remarks:

x Enters service shows for
Nov 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

E. B. Thompson

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conklin

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *10 Feb*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Cornelius Bonklin

PM, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Corn's Conkling

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

17

77

Roll dated

Oct 13

17

77

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Gontlin

Prv

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See *Dis*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B'

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Bonklin

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 17*77*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conklin

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Host

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Com^d Contland

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan^y*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *31 Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* .

Time of service *1 Mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *Total pay in proc £ 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thayer
(545) Copyist.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conklin

....., { Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 7*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid *31 Jan*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dall.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay in procl \$ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conklin

Put, { Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *28 Feb.*, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dol*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay I 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thayer

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conditon

Put,

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 :

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid March 31, 17 ____ .

Pay per month 6 2/3 10s

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Total pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

69

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conkilton

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time *paid April 23*, 17

Pay per month *164s*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay £ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Bonilton

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 May, 17.

Pay per month 673 lbs.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

10 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conditon

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay I 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conkton

Put., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay £ 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Leavelle

Put.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 Aug., 17

Pay per month 6 73 100

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay & 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Bonshin

Put, { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *30 Sept.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay £ 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
(545) Copied.

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conklin
Pvt., { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Total pay \$ 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Cook

911, (Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*7*

Commencement of time *1777*, 17

Commencement of pay *1777*, 17

To what time paid *1777*, 17

Pay per month *1777*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1777* 10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., II, 337.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conklin

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 *War*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conklin

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 20, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conklin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company for one month's extraordinary pay given by Congress to the troops as reward.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb. 16., 1778.

Pay per month 678 Dollars

Total pay in Prock \$ 2-10 8

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Comd Bonklin

Pm

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Sept 1, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Bonklin

Pm

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conkleton

Prm

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*98*.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge
June 15, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conklin

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Croton River*
July 18, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Corneilus Conkleton

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July & Aug, 17 *78*.
King's Ferry
Sept 11, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dutton

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conkleton

Prm

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Blackensack*

Oct 22, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, *17* .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Comelius Conklin

PM

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

MM Sink

Jan 4

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776; which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gornelius Cronkling
Pot, { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.
Time of service 1 Mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount Total pay £ 25 10s.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
(545) Copyid.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Bonding

Pvt., { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 7, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dalls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conklin

Dr, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May & June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *due 4 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conkling

PM, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month* *10 Dols*

Amount *L 13.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conkling

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of ~~service~~ *due* *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1/2 month* *10 Dols*

Amount *pay* *£ 6.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conkling

PM, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *660 Dols*

Time of service *due 2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3390 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

born bonklin

Am

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Mini Smith
Mar 20, 17 *79*.

Appointed

....., 17 ..

Commissioned

....., 17 ..

Enlisted

Mar

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Boucklin

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, Apr, May & June*, 1779

Roll dated

May ending

June 30

, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conklin

1st, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in Colonel Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shunt

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conkling

priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in the Regiment commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shurt

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Boukling

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G. W. Moore

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Bonkling

Dr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo 25 dr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 6 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

60

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Boukling

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated

Wendham

Mar 4, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10

, 1787

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dischd 26 Feb 80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B. W. Moore

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Conklin

Pat., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in pocket £ 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Covvict.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Corn' Knitting
Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment
to the 30th of April, 17

When engaged, 17

Enlisted *10 Feb.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *2 M 21 D.*

Total pay *6 1/5*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson
Copyist.

262

Conklin John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37034885	26
2	6154	27
3	4923	28
4	8240	29
5	6227	30
6	37176377	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 415.537, 436.756

✓ See also

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkton^x

Coop, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From time of enlistment
of to May 31, 1777

Roll dated June 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkline
Corpl., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company,
 { commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*
of enlistment to the 30 of
April Inclusive, 17

When engaged *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Amount *Proc £ 2-15s.*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Rosenbaum
Copied.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
John Conkling

Corpl

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in prece n 2 - 15 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted June 4*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Reverend

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Robert Johnson and Company, enlisted
for the service of the United States, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer, and now joined to Capt.
Lyon's Company in said Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

From *Time of Enlistment*
to 1st July, 1777.

When engaged *7th April.*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.*

Time of service *2 Mos. 25 Ds.*

Total pay *\$ 7. 1. 8.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling
sergeant, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Date of appointment *April 1*, 17.

When joined the regiment *May 14*, 17.

Time of subsistence *7 weeks 1 day*

Pay per week *1 1/3*

Total pay *3 - 11 - 5*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin
Capt. Brodrick's Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

*Quit a June, 27, mustd.
Quit, Apr. 78, dis. July 1, 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

442
Vol....., page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

X

363

Conklin John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 703 5430	26	3 703 4483
2	5455	27	4516
3	5471	28	4545
4	5493	29	4572
5	5516	30	4618
6	5536	31	4644
7	5556	32	4729
8	5576	33	8 8568
9	5592	34	8600
10	5607	35	
11	5628	36	
12	5644	37	
13	5664	38	
14	5680	39	
15	5696	40	
16	5712	41	
17	5734	42	
18	5756	43	
19	5777	44	
20	5714	45	
21	5764	46	
22	5795	47	
23	5722	48	
24	5753	49	
25	5795	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 415. 537

✓ See also

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin
Priv, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *March 31*, 17.

Pay per month *1 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *8 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay* *138-4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined 23 April 1778*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 30, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £ 2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence and Pay for month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount Total Pay \$2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Conklin

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 31*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dalls

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay \$2-108,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay \$2-108.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Conkling

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay £2-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum
Copyst.

60

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Coucklin

Priv., { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

(May 5, 1778.)

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling
Pot

{ Captain James Brodick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Camp, Valley Forge
15-June, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

J. H. Anderson
Copyist.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brookling
Pvt.

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Roll dated Camp Croton River

July 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hosp't. near
Yellow Springs

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

Priv., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay £2-10 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

Priv., { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

Priv, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steele

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

1st Mass. Regt.

(Capt. James Brodick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1776

Roll dated

Jan. 1777

Appointed

1776

Commissioned

1776

Enlisted

1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415, 537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Total Pay \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: N. B. John Conkling
was sick absent the month
of July 78, therefore drew pay

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay \$ 57.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: N. B. John Conkling
was sick absent the month
of July 78, therefore drew (pay)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

AUG. - 8

37035734

1895

no pay for that month
J. Brodriek
Capt

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay \$2-108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

Pvt-

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *March, April, May & June, 1779*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 73* *dolls*

Time of service *4* *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum
Copied.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Conkling

Priv., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July, August & Sept, 1779.*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols per mo 1 mo 13 days*

whole
Amount *\$ 13.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6 - 5 - 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Rosenbaum

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling
Pr, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan and Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

March 20, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling

Sir, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich. Apl. May & June*, 1779

Roll dated *Wisconsin*
June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~Next muster roll on 1st Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling

Put

{ Captain James Brodrick's Company
in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of

July Aug & Sept. 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mich 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling
Pat, { Captain James Brodrick's Company
in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____ *M 25*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment _____ *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bookling
Priv

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Northham*

Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *24*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *one furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780 - R. & P., 415,537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bankling

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dalls

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{90}$ Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling

Priv., { The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ DallsTime of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling

{ The Colonel's Company in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls -

Time of service 3. M -

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 dolls -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Davis

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling

Priv., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfer to Col.

Compy. Jan 1/80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stitch

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling

PA.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined first of Jan. 1780.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hyberger

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John C. Kling

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*

April 7, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Voytenger
Copied.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Crinkling

Pt.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

6 Sept., 17 *80*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *W*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *July 1st Deserted*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitoher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Heyberger

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling

Pt.

{ The Colonel's Company in the regi-
ment of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoytberger

364
Bonklin John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703	2012	28	3708	8447
2		2036	27		
3		2053	28		
4		2076	29		
5		2093	30		
6		2137	31		
7		2158	32		
8		2115	33		
9		2176	34		
10		2200	35		
11		2240	36		
12		2271	37		
13		2300	38		
14		2349	39		
15		2383	40		
16		2417	41		
17		2452	42		
18		2488	43		
19		2521	44		
20		2554	45		
21		2587	46		
22		2608	47		
23		2642	48		
24		2664	49		
25		88414	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 415. 537

✓ See also

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bonkline
Pot

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
{ Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp near Schuylkill
13-June, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson
(6-78) Copyist.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

{ Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

When last paid 30 Apr, 1778.

Time due 1 mo

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dol's

Subsistence

Total pay £ 2 - 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Balleade

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bonkline
Pot

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, River
18 July, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Madson
(548) Copist.

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

{ Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

When last paid _____, 17 ____.

Time due 1 Mo

Pay per month 62 1/3 Dals

Subsistence _____

Total pay to 22 - 10 5.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Salladi

X

364

Bonklin John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-23 2012	26	3-21 8747
2	2036	27	
3	2053	28	
4	2076	29	
5	2093	30	
6	2137	31	
7	2157	32	
8	2115	33	
9	2170	34	
10	2200	35	
11	2240	36	
12	22	37	
13	2300	38	
14	2349	39	
15	2383	40	
16	2417	41	
17	2452	42	
18	2488	43	
19	2521	44	
20	2554	45	
21	2587	46	
22	2608	47	
23	2642	48	
24	2664	49	
25	2644	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 415. 537

✓ See also

364

Conklin John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703	2012	26	3708	5447
2		2036	27		
3		2053	28		
4		2076	29		
5		2093	30		
6		2137	31		
7		2157	32		
8		2175	33		
9		2176	34		
10		2200	35		
11		2240	36		
12			37		
13		2300	38		
14		2349	39		
15		2383	40		
16		2417	41		
17		2452	42		
18		2488	43		
19		2521	44		
20		2554	45		
21		2587	46		
22		2608	47		
23		2642	48		
24		2664	49		
25		2694	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P. 415. 537

✓ See also

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Boncklin

Pvt

(Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp near Schuylkill
13 June, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781. -- R. & P. 415, 537.

John Boncklin

(6-12)

Copyist.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

{ Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

When last paid

30 Apr, 1778.

Time due

1 Dec

Pay per month

623 ad's

Subsistence

Total pay

623 - 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bonklin
Pot

(Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1776.
Boston River
18 July, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(642)

J. M. Anderson
Copyist.

K | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Conklin

, { Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

When last paid, 17

Time due *1 Mo*

Pay per month *62 1/3 Dols*

Subsistence

Total pay *to 2 - 12 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Sallade

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin
Pot

(Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July and Aug 1778.
Roll dated Camp Kings Ferry
11 Sept, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Bonkline
, { Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

When last paid _____, 17 ____.

Time due 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 dalls.

Subsistence _____

Total pay L 2 - 10 s.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade
(545) Copyist

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bonklin

{ Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

When last paid

, 17

Time due

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dals

Subsistence

Total pay

£ 2 - 10 s

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, — R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling
Pot

Lieut. James Bonnell's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778.

Roll dated

Hackensack

22 Oct, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on File Jun. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

6

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Conkling

Of a company commanded by Lieut. James Bonnel in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 620 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount to 2 - 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jun. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sallade

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling
Pvt.

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated

Winnipeg
30 May, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1776~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Hammond

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Conkling

{ Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *March, April, May & June, 1779*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dals*

Time of service *4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay £ 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Conkling
Pvt., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug., & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Apr 1777*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415.537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ino Bonkling
Pr

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July. Aug & Sep*, 1779.

Time due

3 m

Pay per month

6 23 Dollars

Subsistence

Subsistence per month

10 Dollars

Whole amount

£ 13.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dallade

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Conkling

Priv., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains*

Oct 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlis'd 6 Apr 77.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

C. Easterly

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling
Lieut. { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Time due

1 M.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Subsistence per month

10 dollars

Whole amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

to 6-5s.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling
Pr, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ^s

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *of pay 33¹/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

le

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bonkling
Pvt

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mendham*
Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *6 apr*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command Lines*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkland
Prt, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.
Roll dated

Mich 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 6 Apr, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Linkling

{ Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month 5
of Jan & Feb, 1780.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 623 dals
Time of service 2 mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence 10 dals
Amount Total pay 333 dollars
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mch

1780

Camp Mendham

Apr 29

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

6 Apr

1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Morris Town
Pequet

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Conkleand
Pr, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 660 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 dols

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 670 dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkland

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted.....*6 Apr*....., 17*78*.

Term of enlistment.....*3 y*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

John Conkland

(648)

Copied.

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Conkland

ri, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &
of April May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 2nd Month 10 Dols

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sallade

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bonkland

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

6 Apl, 17 78.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bonkland

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept and Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *6 Apr*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkland

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov and Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson

X 365
Franklin John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038278	26	37038862
2	8305	27	8879
3	8352	28	176352
4	8378	29	
5	8417	30	
6	8443	31	
7	8471	32	
8	8494	33	
9	8525	34	
10	8544	35	
11	8569	36	
12	8594	37	
13	8619	38	
14	8621	39	
15	8644	40	
16	8671	41	
17	8695	42	
18	8712	43	
19	8734	44	
20	8756	45	
21	8774	46	
22	8791	47	
23	8811	48	
24	8827	49	
25	8843	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 415. 537. 436786

✓ See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin
Plt., Lyons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

* Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr. 7, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *3 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

441
Vol....., page.....

White

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

1 July, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 3/4 Dollars.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in proc. £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

6 Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in proc \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in proc £ 2.108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. S. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

6. Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Cuyler

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Michant

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

When last paid Oct. 31, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

D. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.108.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Corikland
Pr, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

When last paid *31 Dec*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *impro L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

Continental Troops.

, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Free

1778.

Valley Forge

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Conklyn

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

When last paid *31 Jan*, 17

Pay per month *63 Sold*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

C | Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Corbly

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

When last paid *28 Feby*, 17

Pay per month *63 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

Pr L

{ Late Captain David Lyon's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 5th, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. A. A. A. A.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

{ Late Capt. David Lyon's Company
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

When last paid

31 March

17

Pay per month

6 ³/₄ Dols.

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conklin

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. Merchant

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling

{ Late Lyon's Company in Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. S. Taylor

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Bankling
{ Late Lyon's Company in Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Q. J. Taylor

6 | Spencer's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

John Conkling

{ Late Lyon's Company in Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/400l.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 10/8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling

{ Late Lyon's Company in Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Oct, Nov & Dec., 1778

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Combsling

{ Late Lyon's Company in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. S. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conkling
R, { Late Lyon's Company in Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1779
Minisink

Mar 20, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780;—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

C | Spencer's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

John Conkling

-----, { Late Lyon's Company in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *63 Hal.*

Time of service *17 mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *\$ 2. 105.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Corbitt

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. David Lyon's Company in Col. Spencer's
Reg't, for one month's extraordinary pay given
by the Honorable Congress, as a reward for
their patience and fidelity.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ sh.*

Total pay *£2.10s.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise: "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. T. Taylor

366

Conklin, Cornelius

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conklin, Cornelius

367.

Conkling, John

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conklin, John

368

Conkling, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conklin, John

369

Conkling, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conkling, John

370

Conklington, David

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conkelton, David

377

Conkleton, Cornelius

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conklin, Cornelius

372

Conkling John

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conklin, John

373

Conkton, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conklin, John

374

Conner John

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37010892	26
2	0910	27
3	0928	28
4	0945	29
5	0962	30
6	0978	31
7	41753	32
8	1792	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 415537

✓ See also 11 Pa Regt

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conner

Pw, { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. John Robert, in First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton
Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M. Smith

Continental Troops.

Pw

Col. William Malcom's Company,
commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John
Robert, in the First Additional
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Qex

, 17 / 0.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

- 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

in Sinclair

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bonner

Pvt.

{ Col. William Malcom's Company,
commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John
Robert, in the First Additional
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778

Roll dated

Fort Clinton
Dec 9, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded
by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about
April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Wm. Malcom

C | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Connor ^x

Pr, { Col. William Malcom's Company,
commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John
Robert, in the Additional Regiment
of Foot commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Sur. g. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded
by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about
April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. Smith

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conner

Priv

{ The Company commanded by Capt.-
Lieut. John Robert in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*
Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded
by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about
April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm Malcom

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conner

Pw,

{ The Company commanded by Capt.-
Lieut. John Robert in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

March 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded
by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about
April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Michael

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conner

Pr, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
additional Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May & June, 1779*

Roll dated *beginning*
June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Dec 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conner
Pvt

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S
of *March April May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Transferred to 11

P. Regt.

Remarks

*Has been mustered
and will receive his pay
in 11th Penna Regt.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Start

X

375

Conner John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036949	26
2	6974	27
3	7005	28
4	7030	29
5	7054	30
6	7101	31
7	3078	32
8	37178558	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 415 S 37, 436, 786

✓ See also

O

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John O'Connor

Prst

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Co., Col.
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

Time of engagement until time of
joining the Regt. 1777.

When engaged March 28, 17

When joined the regiment June 14, 17

Time due to company 11 weeks 3 days

Pay per week 10s.

Total L. 5. 14s. 3d

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bunker

0

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Obomer

{ Captain Dallas' Company, Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *up to the first of July*, 17*77*.

Appointed or enlisted *March 28*, 17

Time due *3 Mos 5 ds*

At what per month *50¢*

Total of pay, proclamation, *£7. 18s. 4d.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bramham

O

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bonner

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50^s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Procⁿ L. 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Buntam

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Connor
R., { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Hunt.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conner

Pvt.

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 31*, 17

Pay per month *Procr £2 10s 0d*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conner

Pat, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*77*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

August, 17

Pay per month

Proch L.O. 188 4.0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *Deserted Sept 11th*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Comer
{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13

, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resented 11th Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John O'Connor
Pt., Dallas Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 28, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Desd Sept. 11, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 1015

[575]

Copyist.

376

Connor, John

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connor, John

377

Conklin, Cornelius

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conklin, Cornelius

377-

Conway

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

General

General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 415337

See also

Miscellaneous, Continental
troops

378

Cool, John

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Prinak Prinak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cole, John

✓ 379
Cook John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701	2462	26
2		3478	27
3		3456	28
4		3487	29
5		3519	30
6		3551	31
7		3581	32
8		41723	33
9		1767	34
10		1811	35
11		1844	36
12		1871	37
13		1909	38
14		1937	39
15		1979	40
16		2007	41
17		2048	42
18		2076	43
19		2096	44
20		88958	45
21		8003	46
22		37487278	47
23		39174781	48
24		37181052	49
25		39189014	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 415.537

✓ See also

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cook
Priv, Sandford Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

} April 27/77.

Period enlisted for

10

Occurrences

Residing
77 Mustard Creek 78

Remarks:

This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 31

Heurich

[575]

Copyist

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cook

Priv

{ Capt. John Santford's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 8, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 23, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N

Deserted Aug. 17

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M. M. Baird

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cook
Pw

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
First Additional Reg't commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Michael

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cook

Pr, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm Michael

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cook
S^r, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

60

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cook

Priv., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined to Quarter
Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Smith

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cook

Pr

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cook
Pr, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*
Mch 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Michael

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cook

Pr, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
additional Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. April May & June 1779.*

Roll dated *Wyoming*
June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~Not entered on the Roll~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cook
Pvt

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the monthS

of *mechapl May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 mont*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Inc Cook.

Part,

{ Capt. Santford's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of

July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Easton, Oct. 17

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Collings

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno Cook

Plt, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Doll

Amount of subsistence 14 ²/₃ Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. T.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cook
per {

Capt. John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ad

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cook
Pvt.

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount £ 6. 5-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. D.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Cook

Plt, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S
of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 2 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Liatt

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Cook

1st, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Kimbles
Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Balladen

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cook
Pot, Capt. Southfords Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Cook

Pr., { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Mendham
March 4, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fuller

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cook

Plt, } Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan'y & Feby, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60/90 2

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 mos

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cook

Pr., { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*
the 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gallade

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cook
Rt

{ Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of mch, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heart

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cook

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *Dec*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Two Bridges*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cook

Pr., { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted first of October

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

C

Spencer's Regiment Continental
Troops.

Jno. Cook

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. John Stantford's Company.

Roll not dated.

Home Clover

Term During war

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6 | Malcoms | N.Y.

John Book
Malcoms Regt.

Appears in a

Book

containing a list of names attached to a certificate of which the following is a copy:

"STATE OF NEW YORK,)
COUNTY OF CAYUGA.) ss.

I hereby certify that I have examined the Book remaining in the Clerks Office of said County, containing a list of the names of those Soldiers who served in the New York line during the Revolutionary War which contains an Alphabetical list of those who were entitled to and drew lands within this State, together with a list of those persons who were authorized by said Soldiers to take out patents for the lands aforesaid with the number of acres to which they were entitled set opposite to their names respectively; and that it appears from said Book that each and every of the within named Soldiers were entitled to and drew the Quantity of five hundred acres each, and that Robert Wilson received from the Secretary's office of said State patents for each and every of the within mentioned Lots, and that the within named persons were entitled to and drew the Lots which are set opposite to their names respectively.

In testimony whereof I have hereto affixed the seal of said County at Auburn, and subscribed my name this thirteenth day of April in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen. E. T. THROOP, Clk. of said County."

(Revolutionary War.)

Lot 42; Township Aurelius

Remarks:

Vol. 176; page

513

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

388

Cool, Cornelius

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cool Cornelius

381

Coon John

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036990	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 415.537

✓ See also

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Coon

{ Captain Dallas' Company, Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

up to the first of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *March 5*, 17

Time due *2 m 28 Days*

At what per month *50¢*

Total of pay, proclamation, *L. 7. 68. 8. 2.*

Remarks: *Deserted June 10*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776; which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

382

Bordozo Isaac Lopes

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lopes. Isaac.

✓ 383

Cornelius John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038144	26
2	37176346	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 415.537 436786

✓ See also

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cornelius

x

{ Captain David Lyon's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777

Appointed

Jan 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not joined

*His name appears in reading "Drum & Fife"
Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cornelius
Mus^r, Lyons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Not joined June, 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Chase

✓

385-a

Cortlandt

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Miscellaneous Continental Troops.

384

Cosone, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37038317

2 37176353

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

x added

1/6/98

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 415.537, 436786

✓ See also

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas Cosone

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
{ Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Never joined Regt

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

B | Spencer's Regiment. Continental Troops.

James Cosone
PT, Lyons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1777.

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Not found Augot.*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *44* page *41*

Wise
[575] Copyist.

385

Cotton George

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37010872	26
2	2386	27
3	2428	28
4	2497	29
5	2464	30
6	2530	31
7	2561	32
8	2581	33
9	2607	34
10	2644	35
11	2604	36
12	2702	37
13	2741	38
14	2777	39
15	2811	40
16	2844	41
17	2878	42
18	2911	43
19	40144	44
20	0170	45
21	37181058	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 415.537436786

✓ See also 1.1 Pa Regt-

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Cotton

Priv.

{ Late Capt. James Calderwood's Co.
in the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in hospital.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Cotton

Pvt

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21

, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gorge Cotton

Sgt

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Cotton

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
additional regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Hewitt

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Cotton

Plt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Cotton

Plt

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hearst

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Cotton

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
additional regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L. 2. \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next payroll on file Apr 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Hearn

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Cotton

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Cotton

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
additional regiment of Foot late com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L² \$10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Karist

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Cotton

1st, { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On fatigue.

Next muster roll on file July. 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Cotton

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Fort Arnold

Aug 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Karrst

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Cotton

Plt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Hearst

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Cotton

Det

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Cotton

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

Ce

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Cotton

Pl

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Dec 8

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heard

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Cotton

Pl

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

November

Jan 13

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hearst

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Cotton

Pl, { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

July 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Cotton

Privat

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

March 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Haverstraw

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Cotton.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June, 1779.*

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

Died 20th June.

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fluenn

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Cotton

Pvt

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1779.

Remarks:

is transferred to the
11 Pennsylvania Regt where
he has been mustered over

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415:537.

J. Anderson

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Cotton
Sergeant, Newmire Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } 1st
listment or appointment, } Nov, 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

to March 1779

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 31, page 31

[575]

Copyist.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Cotton

Pvt

Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, Apr, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1779, 17

Commencement of pay 1779, 17

To what time paid 1779, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1779

Remarks:

is transferred to the
1st Pennsylvania Regt where
he has been mustered (over)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

AUG. - 8

37040170

1895.

and is to Receive his
pay

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Cotton
Sgt. Mevins Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } Jan'd
listment or appointment, } Mar, 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Mustered
in March 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 31

Howison

[575]

Copyist.

386

Coulter Nathaniel

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coulter, Nathaniel

387

Box William

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701	4562	26	3704	1810
2		4650	27		1843
3		4592	28		1870
4		4648	29		1908
5		3952	30		1936
6		3987	31		1978
7		4017	32		2062
8		4047	33		2026
9		4077	34		88957
10		4106	35		8092
11		4135	36	3718	1041
12		4160	37	3914	3924
13		4190	38		
14		423	39	3918	9013
15		4249	40		
16		4288	41		
17		4328	42		
18		4371	43		
19		4407	44		
20		4438	45		
21		4468	46		
22		4499	47		
23		4528	48		
24		42132	49		
25		2157	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 415 537 436 786

See also

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cox

priv. Turner

Co.,

Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

Sept 20, 1777.

Period enlisted for

3 yrs

Occurrences

Mustered

to Feb'y 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 page 31

Howe

[575]

Copyist.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cox

apt., { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in one
of the additional regiments com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

E. D. Langhorne

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cox

prst, { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 31, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

"This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

J. E. Dangle

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Cox

pt, { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

J. B. Doughty
(543) Copyist.

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Cox

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hughes

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wilm Cox

Priv

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

C | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm Cox

Pr, { Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 1, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

C

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

William Cox

Pr, { Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778

Commencing *Feb 1*, 17

Pay commencing , 17

Ending *Feb 28*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 8 10*

Time of service *1 month*

Amount *\$ 2 8 10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Cox

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cox

Priv

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. H. H. H.

C

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

William Cox

....., { Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencing, 17

Pay commencing *April 1*, 17

Ending *30*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Amount *Wages due Pa. Currency £2.10*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mulleman

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cox

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Gibbs

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cox

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Regt Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullen

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cox

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Valley Forge
Buck County

So on roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cox

RV

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Fort Arnold
Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 20, 1777.
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M. H. L. M.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cox

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Tom Clinton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cox

Pvt

Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cox

Priv

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Muhlman

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Cox

Priv

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Muhleman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cox

PR

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

June 13 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Cox.

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April, May & June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3.

Time of service 4. mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. L. L.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cox

RA

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 9 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Doll

Amount of subsistence 14 ²/₃ Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Had

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cox

Pr, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount £ 6 5-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. H. R.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cox

Plt

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Head

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cox

Priv

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 2

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Gublerman

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cox

Pvt

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of X

, 17

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Feby 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 2, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x Endorsement shows for
Feby 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbleman

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cox

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May June 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cox

Port

{ Capt. Santford's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct. 17

, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Collings

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cox

sergt, { Capt. John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains

Nov 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Coe

1st, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779

Roll dated Cambrian Highlands

Jan'y 21., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr. 20., 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cox

Pr

{ Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of

Jan'y & Feby 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

60/90 2

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33 30/90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Head

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am Cox

RA

{ Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willm Cox

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*
March 4, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Willm Cox

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Cox

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on-

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*

April 7, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

Spencer's
| **Malcom's Regiment.** | **Continental**
| **Troops.**

William Cox

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Cap^t John W. Watkins, of Colonel W^m Malcom's Regiment, from the State of N. York, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not stated*, 17

Where inlisted *State N York*

Date of Inlistment *April 20*, 17

For what Term *three years*

Time when joined *24 May*, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence *5* Weeks *30* Days

Amount of Subsistence } *6* Dollars *4* 90th Parts
at 1½ Dollars per Week }

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each *15* 30 90

Whole Amount of Sub- } *22* Dollars *90*th Parts.
sistence and Bounty }

Casualties

Jacobson



Spencer's
Malcom's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Nov Cox

Appears with the rank of..... on a

Return

of Monies due & paid his Company by Cap^t Wat-
kins of Col. Malcom's Reg^t, Sep^r 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nov. 10, 17

Wages paid

Wages due

Balance due

Remarks:

Jacobson
Copyist.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cox

prvt., { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

*at the time of enlistment
and ending Aug. 31, 17*

Time of entry

Apr. 20, 17

Time of ending

Aug. 31, 17

Time in service

4 Mo. 11 days

Wages per month

673 Dollars

Total wages, N. York currency

11-12-2/2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Cox

Rt

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

Q

Spencer's Regiment | Continental
Troops.

Wm. Cox

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a
ROLL
of Capt. John Stantford's Company.

Roll not dated.

Home Rockyford
Term Apr. 22
Remarks:

3480015

Swain

Copyist.

388

Bozart, Benjamin

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038166	26
2	8056	27
3	8197	28
4	8225	29
5	8268	30
6	8299	31
7	8344	32
8	8409	33
9	8388	34
10	37176349	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 415537436786

See also

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Cozart

M, { Captain David Lyon's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in small pox*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Merchant

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Cozart

{ Capt. David Lyon's Company of
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from dates of

Appointment & Enlistment till served
the Regt. or drew Rations, 17

Appointed or enlisted 1 May, 1777.

When joined regiment 14 May, 17

Time of subsistence 2 Weeks

Pay per week 10/

Total pay due £ 1.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. S. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Cozart

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time last drawn
pay until May 31, 1777.*

When last paid *April 30*, 17

Time due *1 Mo.*

At what per month *£2. 10s.*

Total pay *£2. 10s.*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Cozart

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time last paid until
the 1 of July*, 1777.

When last paid *30 May*, 17

Time due *1 month*

At what per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Total pay *in proc £ 2. 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Cozart

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in proc. L 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^a Cozart

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
{ Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Cozart

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in proc £2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben Cozart

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Time of service *11 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in proc 18s 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Taken 11 Sept.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben Cozart

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken Prisoner 11 Sept

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

B | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Cozart
Pt. J. Lyons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *May 1, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Died, Sept. 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

441
Vol....., page.....

Wise

389

Crane Ezekiel

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crane, Ezekiel

390

Crain, Stephen

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crane, Stephen

391

Crane, Stephen

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crane, Stephen

392

Orane Eggehill

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37042819	26	37042702
2	2192	27	2722
3	2223	28	2733
4	2245	29	2746
5	2271	30	37176376
6	2297	31	
7	2320	32	
8	2348	33	
9	2370	34	
10	2390	35	
11	2415	36	
12	2440	37	
13	2463	38	
14	2484	39	
15	2525	40	
16	2526	41	
17	2567	42	
18	2577	43	
19	2566	44	
20	2589	45	
21	2609	46	
22	2628	47	
23	2649	48	
24	2668	49	
25	2688	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 415.537, 436786

✓ See also

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Crain
Capt. Wards

Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 22, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

in Lt. Colo. Co. 1st Regt.

Aug 1, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 442, page.....

Muse

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel CRAIN.

Pvt., { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment

until June 30, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted 22, May, 1777.

Time due 1 mo. 10 days

At what per month 6. 2/3. dollars.

Total pay in proc. £ 3. 6^s 8^d

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flanagan

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Crane

Pu.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Company com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 30. June, 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Proc. £ 2. 10²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fluorist

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Crane

AL

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Company of the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Crain.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 6. 2/3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in book £ 2. 10²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Brain

Al, { Captain Jonas Ward's Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead sick

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. M. Chant

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Crain.

Put

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1., 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Brock. £ 2. 10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Return

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Brain

R

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Am 1

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

tend sick in hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Merchant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Crain,

Privat,

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time

1. Oct., 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service

1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 10²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fluency

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Brain

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Am

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 3

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Crain.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31. Oct., 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fluward

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Crane.

Pr.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17

Commencement of time

1. Dec., 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3. Dollars.

Time of service

1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Alfred

Copyist

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Crane

R

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Muchant

Copyist.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Crane

R

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Cheant

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Crane,

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

31 Dec., 17

Pay per month

6. 23. Dollars.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

[Signature]

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Crane

Pl

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jul, 1778

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Levan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonas Ward's Company for one month's
extraordinary pay given by Congress to the
troops as reward.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 16, 1778.

Length of time for

1 mo.

Total pay per month in dollars

6. 2/3.

Total pay

in Proch L 2. 10. 2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Crane,

Pot., { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 Jan., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10^s in Proc.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Flaurmont

Continental Troops.

PH

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of

(Mar

, 17 78.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Wen

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Merchant

Copyist.

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Crane.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *28. Febr.*, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars*

Time of service *1. Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flint

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Greenle Crane

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col.
Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778
Camp Valley Forge
May 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

Co.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Crane.

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *31. March*, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars*

Time of service *1. Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fliteword

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zeakle Crane

R

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col.
Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778
Camp Valley Forge
June 15, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Esziah Crane.

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

31. Apl., 17

Pay per month

6. 2/3. dolls.

Time of service

1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 10⁰ in Prov.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flitner

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Crane

R

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col.
Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778
Camp Croton River
July 10, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Lerane,

Pvt.,

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flatur

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Crane.

Pr.

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6, 2/3. Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. 0 in Pro.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezek^e Crane

M

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col.
Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug. 1778

Roll dated

King's Ferry
Sept 11, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Transf^d to Jersey Brigade
1st Augst

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Mearns

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Crane.

Pt.

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fluor

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Crane.

Put, { Capt. Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their engagement
until joined the Regiment, 17

When engaged 22 May, 17

When joined the regiment 3 June, 17

Time due company 1 wk 6 days

At what per week

Total pay

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Flutner

X

393

Next Number.
393-a

Cramer Stephen

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701	2958	26	3704	1872
2		2995	27		1927
3		3025	28		1910
4		3057	29		1938
5		3084	30		1980
6		3110	31		2008
7		3136	32		2046
8		3168	33		2050
9		3199	34		2074
10		3216	35		181049
11		3243	36		39189015
12		3270	37		
13		3289	38		
14		3312	39		
15		3340	40		
16		3380	41		
17		3479	42		
18		3457	43		
19		3488	44		
20		3520	45		
21		3552	46		
22		3582	47		
23		41724	48		
24		1812	49		
25		1845	50		

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R.P. 415.537436786

See also

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Crane
Capt. Sandford Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

} Apr 14, 1777.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Mustered
to March 1779

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 31

[575]

Copyist.

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Crane

Priv

{ Capt. John Santford's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1777.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

April 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Wm. Michael

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Crane

Priv., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 14, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

m Michael

P

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Crane

Pr

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 31, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Michael

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Crane

Pw

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 14, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm. Michael

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephⁿ Crane

Prv, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

m. Smith

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Crane

Priv

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

m Michael

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Crane

Priv., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch 20 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Smibert

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Crane

Priv, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 28*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. Smith

(545.)

Copyist.

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Crane

Prv, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 ye

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Crane

Priv., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr 17 78.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6²/₃

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Wm. Smith

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Crane

Priv.

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. M. M. M. M.

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Crane

Priv., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Michael

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Crane

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

6 | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Stephen Crane

P.W., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold
Aug 6, 1778

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Apr 14, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

b

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Brain

Prv, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Roll dated *For Clinton*
Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

m Michael

6 | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Stephen Brain

Priv., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
First Additional Reg't commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 14, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
at New Windsor

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

M. S. M. B. A. I. L.

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Brain

Priv., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1778.

Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

W. T. Michal

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Brain

Priv, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec 9, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

b

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Brain

Pw

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*
Jan 13, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Apr 14*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. M. M. M. M.

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Craine

Priv., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.

Haverstraw

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spence's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. M. M. M. M.

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Braine

Pr, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
mch 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Michael

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Craine
Pri, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
additional Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Apr. May June 1779*

Roll dated *Wyomissing*
June 30, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 14*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Steven Crane

Plt

{ Capt. Santford's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of July, Aug. & Sept. 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17
1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Apr 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Collings

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Craine

priv, { Capt. John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains*

Nov 8, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Apr 14*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adair

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stebⁿ Crane

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Kumbles

Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr 14, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Craine

Put

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

3 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Doll

Amount of subsistence 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

of Craine

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Craine

Rt

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount L 6 5-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Craine

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Craine

Plt, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Left out of the pay

Roll of March, April, May

Remarks: & June 1779, altho

muster'd present.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stead

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Craine

Put

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Nov & Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stant

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Crane

Plt, { Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan'y & Feby, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60/90 20

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuart

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Crane

Pvt

{ Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. F. A. D.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Crane

Pr { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*

March 4, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 14*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallada

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Crane

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin*

April 7, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 14*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C

Spencer's Regiment | Continental
Troops.

Stph. Crain

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. John Stantford's Company.

Roll not dated.

Home

Wollikill

Term

Apr. 14

Remarks:

ATGADII

Swain

Copyist.

b

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Crane

Pw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6³/₄ Dollars*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10 Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

Copist.

✓

393-a

Grane William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374-87146	26
2	125090	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 415337

✓ See also

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Crance
Capt

Appears on a

List

showing, "Arrangement of Captains and Subalterns
in the Regiment Commanded Oliver Spencer"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

7th Captain

Time of Appointment,

Feb. 12, 1777

Remarks:

*Wm Crance is worthy
of a commission. Being
an active enterprising soldier
like man, he has an
offer of a berth on board
one of the frigates in the
A. River, equal to a captaincy,
but is willing to serve in the
Regt or not as may best
serve the Public.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

C Spencer's Contl Troops

William Crane
Capt Co Watermen

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated June 7, 1777,

and the latest, 1777.

To Cash paid him by
Wm Palfrey Esq. for Sept
Oct & Nov & Decem

Dollars 725.40
72 72

J. Austin

394

Previous Num.

393-a

Crafft William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37040626	26
2	37176362	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 415 537. 436786

✓ See also

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Craut

Corpl { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 15 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cerauft
Capl, Pierson Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Quit 7th July.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *44*, page *44*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

395

Crawfoot Joseph

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crawfoot, Joseph

396

Crawford Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Croft Joseph

397

Crawford William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cross, William

397-a

Ezeler, Jacob

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ezeler, Jacob

X

- 398

Craff William

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Infer. Private Infer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37039128	26
2	9163	27
3	9197	28
4	9237	29
5	9262	30
6	37176370	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

x added

1/6/98 Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 415 537 436 786

✓ See also

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Crawford
St. Maxwell Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 20, 1777*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Musick July*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

44
Vol....., page.....

Wise

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Crawford

Fifer, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in pro. to 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Salade

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Drum or fife

Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

Wilkinson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Croff

Fifer, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 31, 17Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in proe - £ 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Croff

Drum or fife Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

William Croff

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Croff

Fifer, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 2-150

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

399

Crofoot Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crofoot Joseph

400

Croford Joseph

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Croford Joseph

X 401
Capt. Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 703 2713	26	3 703 33807
2	4768	27	3836
3	4856	28	3862
4	2774	29	3859
5	2829	30	3923
6	2857	31	3952
7	2942	32	3980
8	3003	33	3998
9	3060	34	4026
10	3117	35	4057
11	3161	36	4084
12	3210	37	4110
13	3272	38	4129
14	3321	39	4151
15	3365	40	4175
16	3412	41	4178
17	3460	42	4236
18	4515	43	4271
19	3520	44	4315
20	3556	45	4349
21	3601	46	4355
22	3630	47	4426
23	3654	48	446
24	3715	49	4406
25	3756	50	4528

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 415 537 436 786

See also

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofoot
H. Brittan Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr. 1*, 1777.

Term enlisted for *War*.

Casualties *not joined*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

441
Vol....., page.....

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofut

Privat,

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 30 apr, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Ds -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Proc. 2 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofutt

Priv.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time, paid

last

31 May

17

Pay per month

2.10

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofutt

Pr.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

last

30 June

, 17

Pay per month

2,10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

6.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofutt

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid, 31 July, 17

Pay per month, 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas. Crofut

Ch, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, paid *last* *31 Aug*, 17

Pay per month *2.10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofoot

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 30 Sept., 17

Pay per month £ 2. 10 S-

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

C. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofut

Co., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, paid last 31 Oct, 17

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofoot

Priv

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *last* *31 Nov*, 17

Pay per month *6.75 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

Q

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofut

Lt.

{ Captain William Brittin's Co., 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 1 apl, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Duty

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crafoot

Pl.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofut

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Waybarger
Corrict.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofoot

Pl

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crockett

Priv., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Copyist.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofut

PA., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crowfit

Pvt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time^{last} paid 31 Dec, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dalls -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proe 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ogden

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crowfoot

Privat

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 31 Dec, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc £ 2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofut

Privat, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 28 Feb, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Dawson

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofoot

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time ^{last} paid

31 Mar., 17

Pay per month

6 7/3

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2. 10. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josh Crofoot

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid *28 Apr*, 17

Pay per month *673 Dalls*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Davis

11

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos. Crawford

Prvt, { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Sitcher, Colonel Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas - Crowfoot

{ A Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crawford

{ A Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Davis

- 6 .

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crowfoot

Pvt.

{ Lieut. William Sitcher's Company
in Colonel Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 73 Dalls

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofoot

Priv.

{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time ^{last} paid 30 Sept - , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence ^{pay per month} 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount ^{total pay in proc} £ 2. 10 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. J. Davis

6.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Joseph Crofoot*

{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid *30 Oct*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence & pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*Amount *total pay & subsistence* *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415;537.

J. Davis

6.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Joseph Crofoot*{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid *30 Nov*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.*Amount *total pay in proc 22.108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. J. Davis

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofoot

PL

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick pres^t

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayden

C

Spencer's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Joseph Crawford

PL

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. H. Sitcher

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofoot

Lt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Heyberger
Copyist.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofoot

DS, { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

May 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyerberger
Copyist.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

for *Cross-foot*

Bt., { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Attending Sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780,—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofoot

Pol.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Croton River

July 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jo^s Crawford

Pl., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *King's Ferry*

Sept the 11th, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Copied.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos Crofoot

Pl., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Hackensack*

Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger
Copyist.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofoot

Lt.

{ Late Capt. Brittin's Company in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Mississinuk

Jan 4

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberges

C. . . | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofoot
Pvt., { Late Sitcher's Co., Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

6. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofoot
Art, { Late Sitcher's Company in the Bat-
talion of Forces commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. \$ 2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crawford

Orl

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—K. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crawford

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept., 1779.*

Time due *3 months*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dalls -*

Subsistence per mo. to 18 Aug., '79

Subsistence per mo. from 18 Aug., '79 *10 Dalls*

Total pay *£ 13 -*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. Davis

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crawford

Oct

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct - 17 79.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr month 10 Dollars

Amount

£ 6 5 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W. J. Davis

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crawford

Plt

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull in
Colonel Spencer's Regiment*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec —, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dalls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰ Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

V J Davis

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofoot

R

{ Late Brittin's Co., commanded by
Lieut. Ogden, in the Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

Warrington

March 20, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitoher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Craft

2d

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in the
regiment commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar ap[ri]l May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyesberger

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crawford

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, Aug, & Sept, 1779,

Roll dated Easton, Oct, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Austin

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crawford

Per

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct, 1779,

Roll dated

Scotch Plains

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crawford
Priv, *Colonel* Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776; which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crawford

Pl.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

March 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lost

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. H. Rogers

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Croford

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls*

Time of service *2 m -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dalls -*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. J. Davis

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Croford

Priv

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dalls -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

B. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Croxford

{ The Colonel's Company in Colonel
{ Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, May, June & July 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ dolls

Time of service 4 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 $\frac{60}{90}$ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Croford

24.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crawford

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*

April 7, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Spencer

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Croft

PL.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 1780

Roll dated

6 Sept., 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lieut. J. Croft

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. Croft

C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Croft

Pl., { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *6 Sept*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *light Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Croysford

Plt., { The Colonel's Company in the regi-
ment of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 2 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated

March 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *at*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wm. Sitcher

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crawford

Pl., { The Colonel's Company in the regi-
ment of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayden

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofut

Pvt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment till joining
their Regt & Company 17

When engaged 1 apr, 17

When joined regiment 10 apr, 17

Time due company 1 w 3 ds, 17

At what per week 0 10 0

Total pay in Proc. 0 14 3

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Crofut

Priv

{ Capt. William Brittin's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

Apr. 30, 17

When engaged

Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dalls

Time of service

1 month

Amount

\$ 2 . 10

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. Davis

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Crowfoot

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Brittin's Company in a Regiment
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer, for one
month's extraordinary pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17

Pay per month

6 73 Dalls -

Total pay

L 2 10 S -

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

X 40
Cronin Patrick

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37012327	26	37009733
2	2342	27	9746
3	2360	28	9763
4	2403	29	9777
5	09503	30	14487
6	9514	31	4517
7	9523	32	09793
8	9533	33	9807
9	9543	34	9843
10	9553	35	45036
11	563	36	5058
12	4571	37	37264172
13	9570	38	6894
14	9590	39	6923
15	9516	40	181044
16	14353	41	1055
17	09643	42	
18	9657	43	
19	14395	44	
20	00673	45	
21	9687	46	
22	9703	47	
23	9717	48	
24	14426	49	
25	4456	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 415.537.436786

✓ See also

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Satt Cornman

Sgt. Mearns Co.,

Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, July 9, 1777.

Period enlisted for 10

Occurrences 10 Mearns 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 13 page 31

Hewson

[575]

Copyist.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Cronin

Sergt., { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed

July 9, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Cronin

Sergt, { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Cronin

Sergt,

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Cronin

Sergt., { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Appointed Quarler Mr

Dec 20 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hart

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Cronin

Private, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Cronin

Jr Mr { In the additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Lieut. Col. Aaron
Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commissioned or appointed

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Cronin

Pr. Mr.

In the additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Lieut. Col. Aaron
Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 1/2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *270-0-3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. D. Douglas

(647)

Copyist.

LC

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Cronin

Gp M, { In the additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Lieut. Col. Aaron
Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *27 1/2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£10-6-3*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J E Dangle

(547)

Copyst.

S

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Cronin

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll

of one of the additional regiments, commanded by Col. William Malcom, for subsistence from June 1, 1778 to the time the regiment was incorporated with Col. Spencer's.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time *Sept 15, 1778*

When left the service and reason for

Apr 23, 1779, Deranged

No. of days *22*

No. of rations allowed *2*

No. of rations *442*

Rate of rations *10/90*

Amount of rations *449 10/100 Dols*

Money received *113 1/90 Dols*

Balance due *337 69/90 Dols*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edouard

(545)

Copyist.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patt Brown

Ensn { In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.
4th Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed

Sept 15

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Jr Master

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Edw. Anglin

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pat Cronan
Ensⁿ Co.,

Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

Sept 15, 1778.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

and 2nd M¹ must^d Jan 8
deranged 21st April 1779

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

[575]

Copist.

Malcom's Regiment.

**Continental
Troops.**

Patt Cronin

for Mr., { In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Oct 3, 17*78*.

Appointed *Dec 20*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dingle
(514) Copyist.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patt Cronin

Private, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *St. Clinton*

Nov 13, 17*78*.

Appointed *Dec 20*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. D. Anglin

Copyist.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patt Brown

Ens. J. M., { In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Nov 13, 177*8*.

Appointed *Sept 15*, 177*8*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangles
(544) Copyist.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patt Cronin

Ensign & G. M.

In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed

Sept 15

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Edouard

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patt Cronin

Gr Mr, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. D. Dangle

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gatt Cornin

Ensign

In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Jan 13

, 1779.

Appointed

Sept 15

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. D. Langhorne

(514)

Copyist.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Cronin

Jr Mr. { In the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Lieut. Col. A. Burr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(54)

J. B. Danforth

Copyist.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Cronin

Gr Mr, Colonel Malcom's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar 2^d

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(544)

Reddough

Copyright.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patt Cronin

*Engr. J. M.
4th Co.*

In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

*Haverstraw
Mar 3*, 1779.

Appointed

Sept 15, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

same Wallkill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Cronin

G. Mr., Late Colonel Malcom's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(54) J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Cronin

Jr Mr, { In the regiment commanded by
Lieut. Col. Aaron Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patt Cronin

J. M. { In the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Lieut. Col. Aaron Burr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

(544) R. D. Angles
Copyright.

C Malcom's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Patrick Cronin

Pr Mr, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

Aug 6, 177*8*.

Appointed *Dec 20*, 177*7*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Cronin

Gr. Mr.

{ In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 177*7*.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton
Sept 4, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J E Doughty

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Cronin

Ensign

Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Sept 15

1778.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Q & Master to the
Regiment*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patt Cronin

Ensign

Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Sept 15, 1778.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr Mr

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Parkier Cronin

Ensign

Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Septm 15

1778.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

I r Master

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullen

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patt Cronin

Jr Mr,

{ In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

J. E. Dring

(514)

Copyist.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Cronin

Ensign

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Jan'y 13, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 15, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2d Master

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubb

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Cronin

Jr M In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.

Haverstraw

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallkill Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

H. D. Long

(544)

Copyist.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Cronin

Enl. + gr. M.
4.6

In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed Sept 15, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tallkill Hurlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

10

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Cronin

Ensign
Quartermaster

Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 15, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Muhlman

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Cronin

Ensign
Quartermaster

Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ^x , 17

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Feby 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 15

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Same as Walkill

x Endorsement shows for
Feby 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Quhler

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patt Cronin

P Mr, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 20*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *same - Hallkill*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Cronin,
Engr. & 2nd. Malcom's Reg't.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Resigned and Supernumerary Officers of
Col. Spencer's and late Col. Malcom's Reg'ts,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from Mch 1 until the time
their service ceased, 17

Roll dated Wyoming
June 30, 1779.

Date of resignation, 17

When became supernumerary April 13, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Goodman

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Cronin,
Lieut, Malcom's Reg't

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the Resigned and Supernumerary Officers of
Colonel Spencer's and late Colonel Malcom's
Regiments,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *March 1, 1779, untill the time*
their services ceased. 17

Date of resignation 17

When became supernumerary *April 23, 1779*

Term of service *1 Yr. 23 d.*

Pay per month *26 ²/₅ Dolls.*

Subsistence *10 Dolls.*

Amount of pay and subsistence *24.5. 10.*

Allowance of one year's } *120. 0. 0.*
pay to supernumeraries }

Total amount *144. 5. 10.*

Remarks: *pe?*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Goodman

C | *Malcom* | *N. Y.*

Patrick Cronin

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt.,

Malcom

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Cronan

Appears with the rank of Ensn on an

Account

of the balances due to officers in the late additional
Reg^t commanded by Col. Will^m Malcom for
Subsistence, who left service previous to April
10th 1780 by reason of which their Certificates
are not Issued.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Dol^r, 37

; 90, 69

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General
Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States,"
sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted
by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional
regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Number of record:

1

Gaffard

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Cronin

Appears with the rank of *Ensign & Q M* on an
Account

of Old Monies Received by the Officers of Col^t
William Malcoms Regiment for Subsistence
from the 1 of June 1778 untill the Regiment
was Incorporated with Spencers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Old Money Received for June & July—August &

Octob^r 78, doll. 90.

Rate, 5.

Reduc'd to Specie, doll. 90.

O. M. Receiv^d for August } *10* doll. 90.
& Sept^r—November, 78 }

Rate, 6

Reduc'd to Specie, *1* doll. *60* 90.

O. M. Receiv^d for Octob^r } *20* doll. 90.
78 Jan^r 79 }

Rate, 8.

Reduc'd to Specie, *2* doll. *45* 90.

O. M. Receiv^d for Novemb^r } *60* doll. 90.
& Decemb^r 78 & Jan^r 79— }
March 79 }

Rate, 12.

Reduc'd to Specie, *5* doll. 90.

O. M. Receiv^d for Feb^r 79 } *20* doll. 90.
May 79 }

Rate, 20.

Reduc'd to Specie, *1* doll. 90.

O. M. Receiv'd to the time of } *35* doll. *30* 90.
Incorporation Octob^r 79 }

Rate, 30.

Reduc'd to Specie *1* doll. *16* 90.

[OVER.]

DEC. 10.

37486923

1897.

Whole Amount of Specie } 11/11 doll. 31/90.
Receiv'd,

Casualties, *Deranged 23 April 79*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

GA Ward

(545i)

Copyist.

403

Cronnon Patrick

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cronn, Patrick

404

Crofoot, Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crofoot, Joseph

405

Crook Martin

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37009884	26	37037833
2	9926	27	7869
3	9970	28	7903
4	10011	29	7939
5	0053	30	7992
6	0099	31	8026
7	0144	32	8061
8	0189	33	8094
9	0233	34	8118
10	0270	35	88814
11	0319	36	8857
12	0361	37	181035
13	0392	38	
14	0427	39	
15	0466	40	
16	0500	41	
17	0535	42	
18	0575	43	
19	0617	44	
20	0659	45	
21	0700	46	
22	0742	47	
23	0784	48	
24	0826	49	
25	37794	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 415 537.436786

See also

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Crook
Sgt, Black's Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

May 20, 1777.

Period enlisted for

Eight

Occurrences

Mustered

to March 1779

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 31, page 31

Horstmann

[575]

Copyist.

12

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin K. Crook

Priv.

{ Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

The day of enlistment to Aug. 31

, 1777.

Commencing

May 20

, 1777.

Ending

Aug. 31

, 17

Wages per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time in service

3 Mo: 12 Days

Wages due

£9-11-04

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grave

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Crook

Priv

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 30*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Spencer

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Black

Co. A, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marlin Brook

1, { Captain James Black's Company in
the regiment commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Pennington*
Sept 8, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Meigs*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Crook

P

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in one
of the additional regiments com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

L. L. L.

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Crook

Plt

{ Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *5 Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov., 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Brook

Pl

{ Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Three yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *John J. Brook*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

12 | Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Crooks

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan. 1*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Jan 6, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Attending sick*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

13

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Brook

Co. { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom's Regiment
Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Crooks

Priv, { Captain James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

Ending *April 30*, 17

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *5 1/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay *\$2-810*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Crook
Pos

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Crook

Priv

{ Captain James Black's Company in
the regiment commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

K

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mar

Hook

-----, { Captain James Black's Company in
the regiment commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 100 present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin's Book

{ Captain James Black's Company in
late Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

March, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

D

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Martin Crook

-----, { Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on *1st* July 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom's Book

1st, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*

Aug 1, 17 *78*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Brock

Pl

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*

Sept, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded by Col Mal-*

com. Aug. 29 for month

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

Q

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Crook

Put

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct. 3

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Crook

Pvt.

{ Captain James Black's Co. in the
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Corvidal Express

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

3

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Crook

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Company in
the regiment of forces commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1778.

Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Crook

For

{ Captain James Black's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Hammerstraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Spencer

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Crook

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co.
in a Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March Apr May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

~~No mention in file Oct 1778~~

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, R. & P., 415,537.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Crook

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in a Reg't of
Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Pay £ 6. 5-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Brook

Pvt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

C | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Crook

Pat, { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of the Additional Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Crook

Pl

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

March 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Graves

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Crook

Pr.

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,
commanded by Lieut. William Bull,
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. April May June, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next muster roll on file Dec 1779~~

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Carter.

6

| Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Martin Crook

Priv.

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,
commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in
a Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779,

Roll dated

Easton Oct 18, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Weaver

6

Spencer's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Martin Croock

Priv

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,
commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in
a Regiment of Foot commanded by
by Col. O. Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Oct, 1779,

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Waiver

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Crook

Co., { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Windsorham*
Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *born at Springfield*

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Crook

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & Feb*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Pr ¹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Crook

Plt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marten Crook

Co. { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Meriden*
March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Extra Corp at
Springfield.*

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. E. Taylor

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marten Crook

CR, { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1st*

April, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Com'd at Spring-*

field.

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Oct. Taylor

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Crook

Pr, { Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of April May June & July, 1780.
Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted May 20, 1777
Term of enlistment 3y.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dis gd May 20

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

406

Crooke, Martin

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crooke Martin

X

407

Brookshank William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37014686	26	37181075
2	4711	27	
3	4735	28	
4	4755	29	
5	4773	30	
6	4792	31	
7	32190	32	
8	2222	33	
9	2256	34	
10	2289	35	
11	2323	36	
12	2358	37	
13	2392	38	
14	2428	39	
15	2463	40	
16	2495	41	
17	2528	42	
18	2562	43	
19	2596	44	
20	2623	45	
21	2652	46	
22	88398	47	
23	8433	48	
24	37487319	49	
25	176383	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 415.537.436786

✓ See also

(1)

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Brownshanks
Sgt, Wood Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Sept 1, 1778.*
listment or appointment,

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Mustered to
March 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *32*

[575]

Wood
Copyist.

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Crookshanks

Serget, { Capt. Daniel Wood's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton
Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Teaster

S

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Brookshanks

Sergt, { Capt. Daniel Wood's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1778.
Fort Clinton
Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feester

L

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Brookshanks

Sergeant, { Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1778.
Ft Clinton
Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Leah

L

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Brookshank

Sergt, { Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Taverstraw*

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Brookshanks

Sergt, { Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Haverstraw
Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

C

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Brookshanks

Sergt, { Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*
Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Crookshanks
Sergt, Ponnells Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar, 17*79*.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 746.

Vol. *4*, page *42*

Wise

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Of m Brookshanks

Sgt

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March, Apr. May & June 1779.

Roll dated

30 May 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Brookshanks

Sergeant, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Apr. May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sallade

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Brookshank

Sgt, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415.537.

Rowland

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

27th Cookshank

Serjt., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July - Aug & Sept, 1779.

Time due 3 M

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Subsistence

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls

Whole amount \$16-15-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Salic

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Open Crookshanks

Sgt., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains

Oct 8, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *WV*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

Foster

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

77th - Brookshanks

Serjeant, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779.

Time due 1 m.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Subsistence

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Whole amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 - 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

6

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Crookshank

Sergeant, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Nov & Dec, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay 40 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sallade

Co

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

M. Crookshank

Sgt, Capt. Bonnell Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Brookshanks

sgt

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 1779

Roll dated *Menhaden*

Jan'y 21, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(543)

J. Anderson
Copist.

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Brookshank

Sgt

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb, 1780

Roll dated Mch 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson
(542) Copist.

6

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Crookshank

Serjt, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dals.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dals

Amount total pay 40 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Crookshanks

Sgt

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 17 80

Roll dated

Camp Mendham

Apr 29

, 17 80

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command after
deserters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Handwritten signature

6

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Mr Cookshank

Sergeant, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Brookshanks

sgt

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl May June & July 1780.*

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Crookshank

Sergeant, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 10 dols

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 10 dols

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 80 dols

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

6

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Brookshank

Sgt, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 80

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17 80

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Brookshank

Lgt, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept and Oct*, 17*80*

Roll dated

Nov 3, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson
Copyist.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Crookshank

Sgt, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Henderson
Copyist.

408

Brookshanks, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brookshank, William

409

Crosman Nathan

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37036991

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 415.537

✓ See also

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Crossman

{ Captain Dallas' Company, Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of up to the first of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *April 9*, 17

Time due *2 mo 1 day*

At what, per month *50¢*

Total of pay, proclamation, *£5. 18. 8. 2.*

Remarks: *Deserted June 10*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

410

Crowset, Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prvak - Prvak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crowset, Joseph

411

Crowfoot Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crowfoot, Joseph

412

Crowford, Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crowford, Joseph

413

Croxford, Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Croxford, Joseph

414

Gullesman John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37039717	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 415.537

✓ See also

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cullman

Priv., { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Camp Croton Creek*

July 16, 1776

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died June 16/76*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Uzal Meeker

✓

415

Cumminham James

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370383/6	26
2	37176354	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

added

1/6/98

L.A.R.

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R.P. 415 537.436786

✓

See also

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jas Cunningham

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: New joined Regt

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

J. M. Merchant

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Cunningham
Pl, Lyons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1777.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Not found Any*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

44
Vol....., page.....

x

416

Gurren Richard

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3.7039028	26
2	8983	27
3	176366	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 415.537.436786

✓ See also

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Currin

Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 2

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Richd Currin

6 | Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Richd. Curran

Pri. { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their enlistment
to 30 April*, 1777.

Appointed *2 March*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Pay per month *6² 3 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 all - 29 d*

Total pay *to 4 - 1.5 - '4*

Casualties *None - 1 day*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Currin
St. Maxwells Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 2, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Omitd Jun. 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *44*, page *44*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

417

Currin, Richard

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Currin, Richard

✓

418

Cyron John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7033726	26
2	3767	27
3	3811	28
4	3843	29
5	3873	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 415.537

✓ See also

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cyron

Plt

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Co,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

May 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Copyist.

6.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Byron

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{last} paid *31 Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 S*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. Davis

Copyist.

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cyron

Pl., { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick - an aster*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cyron

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 28 Apr - 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars -

Time of service 1 M -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

J. J. Davis

C

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cyron

Pt.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Croton River

July 18

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Lancaster

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780,—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoytberger

Dougherty Anthony

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty Anthony

420

Dailey, Silas

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dailey, Silas

421

Daily, Silas

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37037797	26	37010578
2	78376	27	0620
3	7871	28	0662
4	7925	29	0703
5	7941	30	0745
6	7972	31	0789
7	8008	32	0831
8	8040	33	88817
9	8075	34	8852
10	8122	35	37181378
11	09958	36	
12	10013	37	
13	0056	38	
14	0101	39	
15	0191	40	
16	0146	41	
17	0235	42	
18	0278	43	
19	0321	44	
20	0362	45	
21	0384	46	
22	0415	47	
23	0454	48	
24	0513	49	
25	0537	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. & P. 4. 15. 537*
436786

See also

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Darley
Sgt. Blacks Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *April 6, 1777*.

Period enlisted for *3 yrs*

Occurrences *Mustered to March*
1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *57*, page *41*

Horvath
Copyist.

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Daryl

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in one
of the additional regiments com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 5 Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted April 16, 17

Term of enlistment three yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spence's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

29

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shias Daily

Pos

{ Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Crawford
Copyist.

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shelton Daily

Port, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 30*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 13 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-0/0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

James

29

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Silas + Dailey

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Three yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Bailey

Priv

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Atlas Daily
Port, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken in Quarters*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pilas Daully

Priv

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Often Sick*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Dailey

Priv, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 - 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Gailly

Priv, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Dailly

Priv

{ Captain James Black's Company in
the regiment commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

29

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Dally

{ Capt. James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Broken Camp

Next muster roll on file July 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Dailly
Pvt., { Captain James Black's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

Ending *April 30*, 17

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dace*

Amount of pay *\$2- 0/10*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

I

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Asias Dailly

Pvt., { Captain James Black's Company in
late Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas + Dayley

-----, { Captain James Black's Company in
the regiment commanded by Colonel
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 7, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

D

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Charles Dailly

Put

{ Captain James Black's Co. in the
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov. 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 16

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Darley

Priv

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct. 3

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 16

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Comd in the
Claw*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Lally

Pvt

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

Aug, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Daily

Priv.

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778

April 16, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

, 17

, 17

, 1777

, 3 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fur d. by Col. Mal-
com Aug 27 for 12 days*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Dailly

Pos, { Capt. James Black's Company in
the regiment of forces commanded
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*
Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead at Clave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Dailly

Pvt., { Captain James Black's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Corr'd. Clave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grave

J

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seles Daley

Pvt

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Feb. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seles Daley

P. A. { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Mar. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Spencer's Daily

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,
commanded by Lieut. William Bull,
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar April May June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monday*
June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

date roll on file Dec 1779

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

O. T. Taylor

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Daily

Pvt

{ Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co.
in a Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March Apl May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/2 Dollars

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

~~Next Muster roll on file Oct. 1779~~

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. [Signature]

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Daily

Priv

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,
commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in
a Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month Q

of July Aug + Sept, 1779,

Roll dated

Eastern Oct 18, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Weaver

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jiles Dailey

Priv

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,
commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in
a Regiment of Foot commanded by
by Col. O. Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Oct, 1779,

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W. W. W.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adios Daily

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in a Reg't of
Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Pay \$ 6. 3/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Handwritten signature

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sylas + Dayley

Pr

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Dailey
Pr.

{ Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Dailey

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Spencer's Daily
Co.

{ Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Meridenham*

March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sylvester Dayly

Pvt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{6}{10}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{6}{10}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Handwritten Signature
Coryist.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Star Daily
Co.

{ Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780

Roll dated

Wendham
April 7, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 16, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Daily
Co.

{ Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dis gd April 16*

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

#22

Wallace Archibald

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dallas, Archibald

423

Dallas, Archibald

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036940	26
2	6964	27
3	6995	28
4	7020	29
5	7044	30
6	7069	31
7	7092	32
8	7116	33
9	7138	34
10	37487082	35
11	7145	36
12	176591	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. & P. 415.537.*
436786

✓ See also

D | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Archibald Dallas

Capt., { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Co., Col.
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

Time of engagement until time of
joining the Regt. , 1777.

When engaged Feb. 22 , 1777.

When joined the regiment June 14 , 1777.

Time due to company 16 weeks 1 day

Pay per week 20.8

Total £ 16 . 2.8 . 10.0

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bumham

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arch^d Dallas

Capt

{ Captain Dallas' Company, Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Up to the first of July*, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *Feb^y 22*, 17

Time due *4 Months 9 Days*

At what per month *40 Dollars*

Total of pay, proclamation, *\$64. 108. 00*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Archibald Dallas

Capt, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

300[¢]

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay in Procⁿ £15.08.0.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Archibald Dallas

Capt, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 12

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Scout

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. T. Taylor

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Archibald Dallas

Capt.

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 31

, 17

Pay per month

Prock £15

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Al

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Archibald Dallas

Capt, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded & Taken
5th Sept*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. T. Taylor

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Archibald Dallas

Capt

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

August

, 17

Pay per month

Procn £ 2. 108. 00.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wounded & Missing Sept 5

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Archibald Dallas

Capt. { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

Feb. 12

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded & Taken
Sept. 5th.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D. Taylor

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Archibald Dallas

Capt

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 30, 17

Pay per month Proch. L. 0.08. 00.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dallas

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions to take place in Col Spencer's
Regt by Permission of His Excellency General
Washington—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Camp

Nov. 16, 1777.

*1st Lt Rich^d Edsall Capt. in
the Room of Capt Dallas ord
Sep^r 6: 1777.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record

4

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist

LD

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Archibald Dallas
Capt., Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 22, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Pres. m. Sept. 5, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 53, page 53

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

I

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Archd Gallas

Appears on a

List

showing, "Arrangement of Captains and Subalterns
in the Regiment Commanded Oliver Spencer"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17
6th Captain

Time of Appointment, *Feb 12*, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

6

(545m)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

424

Donaldson, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donaldson, James

425

Barney John

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate | *Mate*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37031599	26	37031790
2	1608	27	1797
3	1615	28	1873
4	1623	29	1809
5	1630	30	1818
6	1634	31	1825
7	1648	32	1832
8	1657	33	1839
9	1666	34	1864
10	1675	35	1872
11	1684	36	1847
12	1693	37	1905
13	1701	38	1930
14	1710	39	1938
15	1718	40	1961
16	1725	41	1984
17	1731	42	88286
18	1737	43	8328
19	1744	44	8302
20	1751	45	8350
21	1756	46	8375
22	1762	47	37487428
23	1768	48	7199
24	1776	49	7483
25	1783	50	29729

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 415.537*
436786

See also

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dorsey

Appears with the rank of Mate on a

Return*

of the officers of the Regiment commanded by
Col Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

46

G. A. Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

L.D. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Dorsey
Sergeant, Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr. 1*, 17*77*.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *44*, page *53*

W. H. ...
[575] Copyist.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

* John Dorsey

Surg. Mate

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan. 1778

* Name supplied from Muster Roll, 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John + Dorsey
Surg
mate, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John + Dorsey
Surge
Mate,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their appointment
till joined the Regiment 17

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777

Appointed 1st of April, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hand

29

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John + Dorcy

mate, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Liart

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dorsey
mate, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

J. H. Hart

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dorsey

mate, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, — R. & P., 415,537.

John Dorsey

943

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON.

Mar 27/25

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,

with the information that in the case of

The records of this office show that one John Dorsey served in the Civil War as a surgeon's mate in Col Oliver Spencer's Regt Continental Troops also designated Col Oliver Spencer's Regt New Jersey. Various dates of appointment are shown, Jan 1, 1877 Feb 10, 1877 and April 1, 1877 and his name last appears on the field and staff muster rolls for ~~Nov 1877~~ dated Stony Point Dec 24, 1880, with remark Extra service. Retirement of that Regt dated Nov 4, 1880, shows State, Jersey.

The medical records show him treated as follows:

Heitman's Historical
Register of Officers of
the Continental Army
an unofficial publi-
cation entitled to credit
shows: "Dorsey, John
(Md). Surgeon's Mate
Maryland Battalion of
the Flying Camp, 20th
August to December,
1776; Surgeon's Mate
of Spencer's Continental
Regiment, 11th January
1777; retired 1st January,
1781."

Neither the name
John Dorsey nor the
name Edward Dorsey
has been found on
the records, on file in
this office, of Md
soldiers in the War
of the Rev.

add b p a 3
Md. N g + Cozd
add

The Adjutant General.

Per

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy

1st Lieut

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy
Mate

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dols

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay in proc £ 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy
S Mate

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 1 1/3 D per Day

Time of service 1 mo 1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay in proc £ 15-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy
Mate

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Total pay in proc £15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy
Private

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo 1 day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay in pro £ 15. 10s*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy
Mate

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount Total pay in proc £ 18.15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, — R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy
Mate

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *Total pay in proc £18.15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy
Mate

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dds

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dds

Amount Total pay in pro £ 18.15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy
Mate

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount Total pay in proc £ 18.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy
Mate

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1798.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount Total in spec £ 18.15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated, with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy
Mate

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1798.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount Total pay in proc £18.15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537..

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy
Mate

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

(Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount Total pay in proc £18.15 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dorsey
Sergeant

mate, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated January 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. D.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcey

mate, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed 10 Feb, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcey

mate, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

Apr, 1778.

Appointed 10 Feby, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hart

29

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dorcey
mate, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 5, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno Worcey
mate

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Valley Forge
June 15, 1778.

Appointed

1 April, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Oliver Spencer

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy

S. Matey Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Broken River

July 18

, 1778.

Appointed

April 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Hart

29

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.John Darcy
Surge
major,{ In a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Roll dated

July & Aug 1778.
Camp Kings Ferry
Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed

Apr 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. A. D.

29

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy

mate Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oakenack
22 Oct, 1778.

Appointed Apr 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Filed

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno Darcey
Mate

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Appointed *1 Apr*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shatt

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy
Private

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *due 1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *Total in proof 18.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy
Mate

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

(Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *Total in proc £ 18.15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jarce

Appears with the rank of *Soc Tr* on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, commanded by Oliver
Spencer Esq^r Colonel

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Absent Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 29, 1779

Place where,

Troy

Reason for,

Furlough

And Time of Absence,

March 23, 1779

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy
State, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. May & June*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay: *1 Mar*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *4 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*.

Amount *£ 75-*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ans Darcy
Mate

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 *79*.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

100

Amount

£ 52. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy
White, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

40 Dols

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

100 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

280 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcey
Mate, Colonel Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Minisink

March 20, 1779.

Appointed or, 17

Commissioned } Apr 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Shurt

29

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy

G. Mate,

{ In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Feb, Apr, May & June, 1779.*

Roll dated *Wyoming*

June 30, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Shurt

J

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy
Mate

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of the Regiment Composed of
Malcom's and Spencer's Regiments with the
dates of Appointments and Promotions—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming
July 22, 1779

Officer of Late Forman's
Corps now annexed:

Mate John Darcy Jan. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy

Mate,

{ In the regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July Aug & Sep, 1779.

Roll dated

Easton

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed

January 1, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Thur

A

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dacey

S. Mate,

In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains

Nov 8

, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 1

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Sturges

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcey

Note,

{ In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Mendham

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Stunt

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy
Mate

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 Dols

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

100 Dols

Amount

280 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

Q

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Darcy
Mite

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 17 80.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dols

Time of service 1 MO

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dols

Amount 140 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, - K. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Darcy
Mate

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr May June & July*, 17 *80*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount *560 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy

mate, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Stony Point
Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Attest

29

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Wacey

mate, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Stony Point

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Extra service

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wacey

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno Darcey

mate

{ In an additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1780.
Mendham
4 mch, 1780.

Appointed

Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. A. S.

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Warcy

mate { In an additional regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp near Mend-

ham

Apr 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. S.

2

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Darcey

mate, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Apr May June & July 1780*
Roll dated *Camp Stierdappie*
6th Sept, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Jan 1* , 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hart

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy

mate, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Stienraeppe
6 Sept, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuart

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Darcy

Appears with the rank of *Mate* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank and dates of Commissions of the Officers in the Additional Reg^t of Foot Commanded by Colo: Oliver Spencer in the service of the United States under the Command of his Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Stanly Point

Nov 4, 1780.

Date of Commission,

Mate Jan 1, 1777.

Staff Appointment,

, 17

State,

Jersey

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record

15

(548d)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

420

Darcey, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate | Surgeon's Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darcey, John

427

Dougherty, Anthony

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, Anthony

428

Dougherty, Andrew

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, Anthony

429
Downs, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Downs, James

430

Dawson Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dawson Thomas

431
Davidson William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davidson William

H32

✓ *Davis, George*

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3703665

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 415.537*

✓ See also

S

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Daise

PM

{ Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Extra Service

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

433

Davids, Elias

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, Elias

434

Davidson, William

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37011377	26	37181395
2	1412	27	
3	1447	28	
4	1481	29	
5	1511	30	
6	1537	31	
7	1565	32	
8	1589	33	
9	1610	34	
10	1627	35	
11	1644	36	
12	1661	37	
13	1677	38	
14	1693	39	
15	3345	40	
16	3384	41	
17	3422	42	
18	3449	43	
19	3481	44	
20	3512	45	
21	3545	46	
22	3575	47	
23	1718	48	
24	1758	49	
25	37181383	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 415.537436786*

See also *11 Pa. Regt*

A

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Davidson

Sgt, Brown Co.,

Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

mustered
Sept, 1777.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

See above

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *541*, page.....

Davidson

[575]

Copyist.

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Davidson

Lt, { Captain Matthew Irvine's Company
in Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

Copyist

L

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Davidson

Sgt Captain Matthew Irvine's Company
in Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J E Doughty
(548) Copyist

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Davidson

Sgt., { Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Davidson

22

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Davidson

Sgt.

{ Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

H. D. Anglin

29

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Davidson

Lt. { Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co., First
Additional Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. (Col.) Aaron Burr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Doughty

(643)

Copyist.

L

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Davidson

Sgt, { Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in the
First Additional Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Aaron Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dainger

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will Davidson

Sgt. { Captain Irvine's Company in Col.
William Malcom's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Mar 25, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

(543) J. D. Doughty

Copyist.

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Davidson

Lt { Late Captain Irvine's Company in
the Reg't of Foot late commanded
by Colonel Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$20.00

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. D. Douglas

29

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Davidson

Sgt, { Late Capt. Irvine's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

E. Dangles

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Davidson

Lt. { Late Capt. Irvine's Company in the
Reg't of Foot late commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 4, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Davidson

Sgt, { Late Captain Irvine's Company in
the Reg't of Foot late commanded
by Colonel Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time, paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. B. Douglas

(547)

Copyist.

29

Malcom's Regiment. Continental Troops.

William Davidson

Sgt, { Late Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Edmough

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops:

Wm Davidson

Sgt { Late Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Princeton Co.
reduced 24 June*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Davidson

ser, { Late Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dr to the pital
Reduced 4th June*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. B. Douglas

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William⁺ Davidson

Pr, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Fort Mifflin
Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Princetown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Davidson

Pw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

For Clinton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Princetown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Enichart

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Davidson

Prv, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
First Additional Reg't commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: * On guard

* So on Roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm. M. Baird

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Davidson

Sergt X { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm Davidson

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Davidson

Sergt, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton
Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

m. S. M. S. M. S.

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Davidson

Sgt, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Davidson

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Davidson

Sgt

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20

Furlough d Jan
42 days

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Davidson

Sgt, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
mch 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furlough'd Jan
20 " 42 Days.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willm Davidson

Serjt, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
additional Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apl. May & June 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming
June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Fairbaugh

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Davidson

Sgt, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch apl may & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Transferred to the 11th
P. Regt.*

Remarks:

*Has been must-
tered and will receive his
pay in the 11th Penna Regt.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. L. Cant

S | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will m Sanderson
for Sandford Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, } , 17

Period enlisted for *see below*

Occurrences *Musket Sgt*
Oct-78

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *41*

Chenotm
Copyist.

435

Davis, Caleb

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, Caleb

436

Davis, Daniel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

~~~~~

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, Daniel

437

Davis John

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Davis John



438

Devins Leonard

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devins Leonard

439

+

*Davis, Caleb*

**Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 37141678 | 26 | 37041337 |
| 2  | 1638     | 27 | 1363     |
| 3  | 0525     | 28 | 1381     |
| 4  | 0580     | 29 | 1406     |
| 5  | 0629     | 30 | 1462     |
| 6  | 0672     | 31 | 1500     |
| 7  | 0715     | 32 | 1586     |
| 8  | 0758     | 33 | 34130806 |
| 9  | 0800     | 34 | 176589   |
| 10 | 0839     | 35 |          |
| 11 | 0890     | 36 |          |
| 12 | 0924     | 37 |          |
| 13 | 0957     | 38 |          |
| 14 | 0988     | 39 |          |
| 15 | 1023     | 40 |          |
| 16 | 1053     | 41 |          |
| 17 | 1084     | 42 |          |
| 18 | 1112     | 43 |          |
| 19 | 1141     | 44 |          |
| 20 | 1170     | 45 |          |
| 21 | 1202     | 46 |          |
| 22 | 1228     | 47 |          |
| 23 | 1253     | 48 |          |
| 24 | 1287     | 49 |          |
| 25 | 1310     | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537.436786

See also \_\_\_\_\_

D | Spencers Reg. |

Caleb Davis  
Priv Spencers Reg.

Appears on

**After Returns\***

as shown below.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caleb Davis Priv Spencers  
Reg. Feb 8 1777 to Apr 19 1780

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

**46**

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Caleb Davis*

*Pl.*, *Sirsons* Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb. 7, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

*Dead Oct. 1, 78*

*Must not dead Army, 80  
disch'd Sept. 19, 80*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *53*

[575]

*Wise*  
Copyist.



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Leah Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the  
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dal

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in snack £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Calph Davis*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the  
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. B. Thompson*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Caleb Davis

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver  
Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

19

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Leah Davis*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Subsistence Roll**

of the organization named above from *dates of*  
*their appointments enlistment till joined*  
*the Regiment or drew rations 1777.*

Appointed or enlisted *4 Feb. 9*, 17

When joined regiment *11 April*, 17

Time of subsistence *8 W 6 D*

Pay per week *10/-*

Total pay *due 4 8 6*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*E. B. Thayer*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Lieut Davis*

*Put.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Time of service *1/12/10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay in proc 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. B. Thompson*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Lieut Davis

Put.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time 1 July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in proc 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Calop Davis*

*PM*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
in the Reg't commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

17

Roll dated

*Sept 3*

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

*Dalton*

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Caleb Davis*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777

Commencement of time *1 August*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dal*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay in proc 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copied.



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Isabel Davis

PW

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

17

77

Roll dated

Oct 13

17

77

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Isaac Davis*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1 Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 21 10s 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. B. Thompson*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt. Davis*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 D.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded No capital*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hamnutt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*E. P. Thompson*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Galeb Davis*

*PM*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Nov 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Had* *OK*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*



10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Calib Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 Nov., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 12 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Calib Davis*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 4*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

*Dalton*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Caleb Davis

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1797.

Roll dated

Dec 21

, 1797.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded the 4<sup>th</sup>

Oct

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Caleb Davis*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above commencing

*the 1 Day of December*, 1777x.

Time drawn from *the first of Sept.* 17

Time due *1 month*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Total pay *\$ 2-10<sup>s</sup>*

Casualties *Wounded Dec the 14*

Remarks:

x *Entorsement shown for  
Nov 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. B. Thompson*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Calil Davis*

*PM*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*  
*Jan 31, 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

*Dalton*

19

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Leah Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 Dec., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay in proc £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. D. Thompson

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Caleb Davis*

{ Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 7*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *31 Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay in proct \$ 2-10s*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. B. Thompson*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Caleb Davis

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
in the Reg't commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge  
Mar 20, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick horse

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Caleb Davis*

*PM*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 17

*78*

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*Apr 1*

, 17

*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wound 4th Oct*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Isaiah Davis

Pat.

{ Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 28 Feb., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay L 210 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wound 4 Oct.

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Isaac Davis

Put.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March 31*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/3 Dls.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay 12-10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Caleb Davis*

*Prw*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 5*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Caleb Davis*

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time *last April 23*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay £ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Reding Noopte*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. B. Thompson*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Calhoun Davis*

*PM*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company.  
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

17

*78*

Roll dated

*Camp Valley Forge*

*June 15*

17

*78*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Reading hos*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

*Dalton*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gabel Davis*

*Prw*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June 15 78*  
*Camp Croton River*  
*July 18, 17 78*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded Bethlehem*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Caleb Davis*

*Put*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 May*, 17.

Pay per month *16 43 Old*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay £ 2-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick about*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Caleb Davis*

*PM*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July & Aug*, 1778.  
*Briggs's Ferry*  
*Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Dutton*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Caleb Davis*

*PM*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

17

Roll dated

*Bucksack*

*Oct 22*

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded Bethlehem*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

*Dutton*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Caleb Davis*

*JW*

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Company in  
the Battalion of Forces commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 1798*  
*Jan 4* 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died 1st Oct*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.  
Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of  
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—  
R. & P., 415.537.

*Dalton*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Caleb Davis

Pvt

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service

6 Mo's

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Total pay \$ 15.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sick, absent from June 1 to Dec  
1, 1778 at which time he died.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Caleb Davis

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment  
to the 30 of April, 17

When engaged, 17

Enlisted 9 Feb. 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dols.

Time of service 21 M. 22 D.

Total pay 6. 16. 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

440

Davis, Caleb

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37044090 | 26 |
| 2  | 4127     | 27 |
| 3  | 4189     | 28 |
| 4  | 4160     | 29 |
| 5  | 4227     | 30 |
| 6  | 4260     | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537.

✓ See also

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Calib Davis

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated March

Mar 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left out of the Muster  
Roll since Oct 1-1778 drew  
no pay

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Calib Davis

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

660 Dols

Time of service

17 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

178 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Caleb Davis*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.50 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1.00 Dols*

Amount *pay* *16.50 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

40

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Isaac Davis*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 1780

Roll dated

*Mendham*

*Apr 7*, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. W. Moore*

LD

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Caleb Davis

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 1780

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dischd 19 Apr

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Moore

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Galeb Davis*

*PM*, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr May June & July* 17 *80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month ..... *6 50 Dols*

Time of service ..... *19 ds*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... *10 Dols*

Amount *pay* ..... *10 50 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *Disd 19 Apl*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dutton*



441

+ Davis, Daniel

**Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 37032009 | 26 | 37088442 |
| 2  | 2032     | 27 | 37260934 |
| 3  | 2052     | 28 |          |
| 4  | 2073     | 29 |          |
| 5  | 2091     | 30 |          |
| 6  | 2135     | 31 |          |
| 7  | 2155     | 32 |          |
| 8  | 2112     | 33 |          |
| 9  | 2173     | 34 |          |
| 10 | 2198     | 35 |          |
| 11 | 2231     | 36 |          |
| 12 | 2265     | 37 |          |
| 13 | 2297     | 38 |          |
| 14 | 2330     | 39 |          |
| 15 | 2365     | 40 |          |
| 16 | 2400     | 41 |          |
| 17 | 2436     | 42 |          |
| 18 | 2478     | 43 |          |
| 19 | 2511     | 44 |          |
| 20 | 2544     | 45 |          |
| 21 | 2577     | 46 |          |
| 22 | 2606     | 47 |          |
| 23 | 2632     | 48 |          |
| 24 | 2662     | 49 |          |
| 25 | 88407    | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 415.537, 454712

See also

*Al*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. David Lyon's Company of  
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from *dates of*

*Appointment & Enlistment till joined*  
*the Regt. or drew Rations.*, 17

Appointed or enlisted *1 May*, 1777

When joined regiment *14 May*, 17

Time of subsistence *2 Weeks*

Pay per week *10/*

Total pay due *L 1*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*A. S. Taylor*

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Davis

-----, { Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time last drawn  
pay until May 31, 1777.

When last paid Apr. 30, 17

Time due 1 mo.

At what per month £2. 10s.

Total pay £2. 10s.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

*H. Lyons* Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 1, 1777*

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

*None*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *53*

[575]

*Chase*  
Copyist.



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Davis

Al, { Captain David Lyon's Company,  
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

*June 2, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in small pox*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Merchant*

Copyist.

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in proc L 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. F. Tupper*

22

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time last paid until*  
*the 1 July*

1777

When last paid

*31 May*

17

Time due

*1 month*

At what per month

*6 3/4 dollars*

Total pay

*in p<sup>re</sup> £ 2 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. T. Taylor*

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

David Davis

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Phila

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant



20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *in proc £2.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A. J. Taylor*

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Sept*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup> 3/4 10/16*

Time of service

*1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*in proc £2.10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Murchant*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Paul Davis*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

*Nov 1*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Merchant*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Paul Davis*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Paul Davis*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Merchant*

*N*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*David Davis*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

When last paid *Oct. 31*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

*J. J. Taylor*

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

David Davis

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay / Dec, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dols.

Time of service / Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

O. J. Taylor



## Continental Troops.

-----, { Captain David Lyon's Company in  
 { Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
**Revolutionary War.)**

**Copyist.**

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan 31*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Murchant*

Copyist.

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Paul Davis

Pvt., { Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

When last paid 31 Dec, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in p<sup>re</sup> £2. 108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Paul Davis*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*Mar 28*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Muchant*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

When last paid *31 Jan'y*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolrs*

Time of service *1 Mo-*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

*A*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

When last paid *28 Feb*, 17

Pay per month *63 Nels.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>d</sup> 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*O. S. Taylor*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Paul Davis*

*Plt*

{ Late Captain David Lyon's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*

, 1778.

*Valley Forge*

*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A. Merchant*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

{ Late Capt. David Lyon's Company  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

When last paid

*31 March*

, 17

Pay per month

*6 3 Dols*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2. 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

(545)

Copyist.



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

*R*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*April*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. M. Murchant*

Copyist.

*20*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

\_\_\_\_\_, { Late Lyon's Company in Battalion  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

*1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. T. Taylor*

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Davis

{ Late Lyon's Company in Battalion  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dols

Time of service 1 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Davis

{ Late Lyon's Company in Battalion  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor



*I*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

*PL*

{ Late Lyon's Company in Battalion  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct, Nov & Dec*, 1778

Roll dated

*Jan 4*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A. Merchant*

*R*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm. Davis*

{ Late Lyon's Company in Colonel  
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Davis

Al

{ Late Lyon's Company in Battalion  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1779

Minisink

Mar 20, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

{ Late Lyon's Company in Colonel  
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

(545)

Copyist.



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*David Davis*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

### Pay Roll

of Capt. David Lyon's Company in Col. Spencer's  
Reg't, for one month's extraordinary pay given  
by the Honorable Congress, as a reward for  
their patience and fidelity.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> sh.*

Total pay *£ 2. 10 s.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*O. T. Taylor*

442

*David H Daniel*

**Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

-

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 37038955 | 26 | 37038808 |
| 2  | f165     | 27 | ff25     |
| 3  | f196     | 28 | ff41     |
| 4  | f224     | 29 | ff59     |
| 5  | f267     | 30 | ff76     |
| 6  | f310     | 31 | ff918    |
| 7  | f343     | 32 | 37176584 |
| 8  | f372     | 33 |          |
| 9  | f408     | 34 |          |
| 10 | f436     | 35 |          |
| 11 | f464     | 36 |          |
| 12 | f488     | 37 |          |
| 13 | f519     | 38 |          |
| 14 | f541     | 39 |          |
| 15 | f566     | 40 |          |
| 16 | f591     | 41 |          |
| 17 | f616     | 42 |          |
| 18 | f641     | 43 |          |
| 19 | f667     | 44 |          |
| 20 | f686     | 45 |          |
| 21 | f708     | 46 |          |
| 22 | f730     | 47 |          |
| 23 | f751     | 48 |          |
| 24 | f768     | 49 |          |
| 25 | f788     | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P. 415.537.436786*

See also

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*David Davis*

*Pvt*

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 1778

Roll dated

*camp near Schuylkill  
13 June, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Davis

Of the Company commanded by  
Lient. James Bonnel in Colonel  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

When last paid 30 April, 1778.

Time due 1 mo

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dols.

Subsistence

Total pay £ 2 - 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dallade



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

*Pvt*

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.  
*Boston River*  
*18 July*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

D.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Davis

Of the Company commanded by  
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

When last paid

, 17

Time due

1 m.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dols.

Subsistence

Total pay

£ 2 - 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Sallade

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Davis

Pvt

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in  
{ Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July and Aug 1778

Roll dated Camp Kings Ferry  
11 Sept 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Davis

{ Of the Company commanded by  
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

When last paid

17

Time due

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 doll.

Subsistence

Total pay

£ 2 - 10 s

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

{ Of the Company commanded by  
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

When last paid , 17

Time due *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Subsistence

Total pay *to 2 - 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

*Prf*

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in  
{ Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Hackensack*  
*22 Oct*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jun. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Davis

{ Of a company commanded by Lieut.  
James Bonnel in the Battalion of  
Forces commanded by Col. Oliver  
Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623 dol<sup>s</sup>

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jun. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dallade

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *March April May & June 1779*

Roll dated

*Windsor*  
*30 May*, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*W<sup>2</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

{ Captain James Bonnel's Company  
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June* 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service ..... *4 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *total pay* *to 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Sallade*

G. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Paul Davis

Det., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

Easton

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Dani<sup>l</sup> Davis

Pri, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, Aug & Sep, 1779.

Time due

3 M

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Subsistence

Subsistence per month

10 Dollars

Whole amount

L 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

Q | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Davis :

Prvt., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains,

Oct 8, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

Of Eastern



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Davis

Pri, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1779.

Time due 1 m.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Whole amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6-5 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Davis

1<sup>st</sup> Co., { Captain James Bonnel's Company  
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1<sup>st</sup> Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay 33<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gallade

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mendham*  
*Jan'y 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Mendham*

(5-2)

Copyist.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

{ Captain James Bonnel's Company  
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dals*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dals*

Amount *total pay 33 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Sallade*

*D*

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

-----, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*  
*Apr 29*, 1780.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Genl Sturges*  
*Guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Dan: + Davis*

*Pri*, { Captain James Bonnel's Company  
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month:

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.00 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Pallade*

*S*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Daviss*

-----, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July* 1780.

Roll dated

*Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Light Corps*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.



*D*

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

*1<sup>st</sup>*, { Captain James Bonnel's Company  
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Apr. May June & July* 17 *80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *4 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Danl. Davis

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Light Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Davis*

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept and Oct*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

*Nov 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Infantry*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Daniel Savise*

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Handwritten signature*



D |

| N. Y.

*Danl. Davis*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

for Sundry Persons belonging to the New York  
Line who were omitted in a former Settlement  
for the months of August September, Octo.  
November, & December, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *New York*  
*October 1, 1787*

Mont in Service *August Sept Oct*  
*Nov Dec*

Time, *5* mo. Days.

Dollars P Month, *6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

What Company, *Bonnells*

Amount of Pay, *L 13-6-8*

Remarks: *Joined from Spencers*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &  
P. 454,712.

440  
+ Davis, Elias

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 37009923 | 26 | 37037837 |
| 2  | 9881     | 27 | 7406     |
| 3  | 9967     | 28 | 7442     |
| 4  | 10008    | 29 | 7974     |
| 5  | 0051     | 30 | 8009     |
| 6  | 0096     | 31 | 8041     |
| 7  | 0186     | 32 | 8076     |
| 8  | 0141     | 33 | 8123     |
| 9  | 0230     | 34 | 88818    |
| 10 | 0273     | 35 | 8853     |
| 11 | 0316     | 36 |          |
| 12 | 0357     | 37 |          |
| 13 | 0396     | 38 |          |
| 14 | 0424     | 39 |          |
| 15 | 0463     | 40 |          |
| 16 | 0519     | 41 |          |
| 17 | 0534     | 42 |          |
| 18 | 0579     | 43 |          |
| 19 | 0621     | 44 |          |
| 20 | 0663     | 45 |          |
| 21 | 0704     | 46 |          |
| 22 | 0746     | 47 |          |
| 23 | 0787     | 48 |          |
| 24 | 0830     | 49 |          |
| 25 | 37798    | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537

See also

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Elias Davis

Put

{ Capt. James Black's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the day of enlistment to Aug. 31,

, 1777 .

Commencing

Apr. 23

, 1777 .

Ending

Aug. 31

, 17

Wages per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time in service

4 Mo. 8 Days

Wages due

\$11-07-26 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file . . . 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

29

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alias + Davids

Cvt

{ Captain James Black's Company in  
the regiment commanded by Colonel  
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1

, 1777.

Roll dated

Ramapough

Sept 8

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.



D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Elias Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in one  
of the additional regiments com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Oct 1

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

9

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

Alias Davis

Priv

{ Capt. James Black's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Elias Davis

Private, { Capt. James Black's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Three yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Elias Davis

1st

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 30, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James



2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Elias Davis

Capt.

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 0 3 00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 5 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Elias Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Jan. 1

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Jan. 6

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sick in Quarters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Elias Davis*

*Priv*

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dalls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Craw*

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Elias Davis

Pvt. { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James



2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Elias Davis

Priv

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$ 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2 - 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next payroll on file Apr 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Elias Davis*

*P. A.*

{ Captain James Black's Company in  
the regiment commanded by Colonel  
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar 20*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Davis*

*I*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Elias Davis*

-----, { Captain James Black's Company in  
the regiment commanded by Colonel  
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr 7*, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *2 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Drick P*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*James*

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Elias Davis*

*Priv*

{ Captain James Black's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

Ending *April 30*, 17

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll*

Amount of pay *L 2 - 8/10*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Graves*



*E*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Elias Davis*

*Plt*

{ Captain James Black's Company in  
late Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Graves*

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Elias Davis

{ Capt. James Black's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On fatigue

Next muster roll on file July 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Elias Davis

Priv., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Battalion of Forces com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Princeton  
has it.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Elias Davis

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

James



D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Elias Davis

Priv

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 13

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Turn'd by order Col  
Malcom Sept 25 for  
12 days.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Elas Davis

Pvt.

{ Captain James Black's Co. in the  
Additional Reg't of Forces com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov. 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 13

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Gauz

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Elias Davis

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Company in  
the regiment of forces commanded  
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Elias Davis

Pvt

{ Captain James Black's Co. in the  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Elias Davis

Priv

{ Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co.  
in a Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

~~Next muster roll on file Oct. 1779~~

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Elias Davis

Pvt.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded  
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver  
Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Elias Davis was  
sick, absent the (over)

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson  
Capt.

*D*

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Elias Davis*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in one of  
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Haverstrait*

*Feb. 3*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*James*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Elias Davis

Pvt.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded  
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver  
Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Elias Davis was  
sick, absent the (over)

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

W. Anderson  
Capt.



8  
AUG-1951

37037942

5  
1895

Months of July August  
Sept + October, therefore  
was not included  
in the pay Rolls for  
these months

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Elias Davis

Priv.

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in one of  
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Feb. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

2

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

Elias Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in one of  
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

March 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graue

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Chas Davis

Pvt

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,  
commanded by Lieut. William Bull,  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May April May June, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor



29

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Elias Davis

Pri.

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,  
commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July Aug & Sept 1779,

Roll dated

Easton Oct 18 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick & unwell

\*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Weaver

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Elias Davis

Priv

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,  
commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded by  
by Col. O. Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct

1779,

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 13

1779

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dick Dunsmuir

\*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W. Weaver

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eliaz Davis*

*Co.*, { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by  
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wendham*

*Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*P. J. Taylor*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Elias Davis

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded  
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver  
Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & Feb'y*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Elias Davis*

*Port*

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded  
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver  
Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Handwritten signature*

10 | Spencer's Regiment.

| Continental  
Troops.

*Chas Davis*

*Opt*, { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by  
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan & Feb*, 1780  
*Mendham*  
*March 4*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*April 13*, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*No Clothes*

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. J. Fay*

*10*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Elias Davis*  
*Pr.*

{ Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by  
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Roll dated *Mendham*

*April 7*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 13*, 1780

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Present.*

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Elias Davis*

*Pr.*, { Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June & July, 1780.*

Roll dated

*Sept 6, 1780.*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 13*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disgd. April 13.*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

*O. J. Taylor*



+

444

Davis, John

# Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 37040547 | 26 | 37041338 |
| 2  | 1660     | 27 | 1352     |
| 3  | 0598     | 28 | 1371     |
| 4  | 0646     | 29 | 1404     |
| 5  | 0685     | 30 | 1425     |
| 6  | 0722     | 31 | 1442     |
| 7  | 0770     | 32 | 1458     |
| 8  | 0807     | 33 | 1476     |
| 9  | 0846     | 34 | 1496     |
| 10 | 0904     | 35 | 1516     |
| 11 | 0937     | 36 | 1533     |
| 12 | 0969     | 37 | 1549     |
| 13 | 1000     | 38 | 1561     |
| 14 | 1024     | 39 | 1578     |
| 15 | 1054     | 40 | 1596     |
| 16 | 1077     | 41 | 37176590 |
| 17 | 1106     | 42 |          |
| 18 | 1135     | 43 |          |
| 19 | 1164     | 44 |          |
| 20 | 1619     | 45 |          |
| 21 | 1193     | 46 |          |
| 22 | 1218     | 47 |          |
| 23 | 1245     | 48 |          |
| 24 | 1278     | 49 |          |
| 25 | 1302     | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. &amp; P. 415.537436786

See also

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis  
Lt., Persons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { Apr 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for 3 yrs

Casualties March 4, 1780, 1, 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 53

[575]

Copyist.

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

Put { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the  
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dals

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thayer

12

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

Lieut.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in Proch 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time August, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in proc 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

12

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis  
Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Sept., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10s. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. D. Thompson

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John<sup>+</sup> Davies

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 43 10<sup>c</sup>

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence 1 Mo

Amount £ 2-10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent £ 2-10<sup>s</sup>

Casualties Sick Hospital

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

J<sup>n</sup> Davis

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the 1 Day of December, 1777\*.

Time drawn from the first of Sept., 17

Time due 1 month, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Total pay

£ 2 10 s

Casualties

Sick absent.

Remarks:

+ Enforcement shown for  
Nov 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 Nov., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2- 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver  
Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *11 April*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

~~Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777~~

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

*Dalton*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

*PM*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
in the Reg't commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

17

*77*

Roll dated

*Sept 3*

17

*77*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Mar*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

*Dalton*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*  
*P.W.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

*Dutton*



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

Pm

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

17

77.

Roll dated

Nov 3

17

77.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 21*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*War*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

*Dalton*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 17

*77*

Roll dated

*Jan 4*

, 17

*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick* *Disapt*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

*Dalton*

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*  
Put. {

Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan<sup>y</sup>*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 Dec.*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay in spec I 2-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.



20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

{ Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 4, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 31 Jan, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay in full \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. R. Thompson

19

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

Plat, { Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 28 Feb., 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay \$ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John<sup>o</sup> Davis*  
*Ret.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *March 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dls.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *Total pay \$ 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. P. Thompson*

LD

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time <sup>last</sup> paid *Apr 23*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay \$ 21-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. B. Thayer*



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

Lieut

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 May, 17.

Pay per month 673 10/16.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

Put.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay \$ 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

12

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

Put. { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> 10.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Total Pay 7 2-10<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. R. Thompson



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

*Put*

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *30 Sept.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay \$ 2-10 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. B. Thompson*

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

Priv.

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay \$2 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. &amp; P., 415,537.

E. B. Chanyman

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

Priv.

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount Total pay, \$ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. D. Thompson

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*  
*Prm*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 17 *78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *Mar*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*



10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

### Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company for one month's extraordinary pay given by Congress to the troops as reward.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb 16, 1778.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Total pay in Procl \$2-10s.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. D. Thompson

(543)

Copyist.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

*Drum*, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
in the Reg't commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Mar 20*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dutton*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

*J. W.*, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *Mar*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*  
*John*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*May 5*, 17 *78*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dutton*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

*June 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

*Dalton*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*  
*Pvt*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June* 17 78.

Roll dated

*Camp Croton River*  
*July 18*, 17 78.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mo Davis

PM, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July & Aug 78.  
Dings Ferry  
Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dalton

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*  
*Pvt*

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

17

*78*

Roll dated

*Bucksack*

*Oct 22*

17

*78*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dillon*



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis  
Dm

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Company in  
the Battalion of Forces commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Mini Book Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis  
Plt,

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

*John*

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan & Feb*  
17 79.

*Mar 20*  
17 79.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

*Dalton*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

Pvt.

{ Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay \$ 2.10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

*Pat.*, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company  
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their enlistment  
to the 30 of April*, 17

When engaged, 17

Enlisted *11 April*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *20 Days*

Total pay *1. 13. 11*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. B. Thompson*

(545)

Copyist.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

Vt

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the  
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in procl £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

443

+

Davis, John

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 37038957 | 26 | 37038809 |
| 2  | 8167     | 27 | 8832     |
| 3  | 8198     | 28 | 8848     |
| 4  | 8226     | 29 | 8860     |
| 5  | 8269     | 30 | 8878     |
| 6  | 8300     | 31 | 8919     |
| 7  | 8345     | 32 | 37430808 |
| 8  | 8384     | 33 | 176585   |
| 9  | 8410     | 34 |          |
| 10 | 8437     | 35 |          |
| 11 | 8465     | 36 |          |
| 12 | 8489     | 37 |          |
| 13 | 8520     | 38 |          |
| 14 | 8542     | 39 |          |
| 15 | 8567     | 40 |          |
| 16 | 8592     | 41 |          |
| 17 | 8617     | 42 |          |
| 18 | 8642     | 43 |          |
| 19 | 8672     | 44 |          |
| 20 | 8696     | 45 |          |
| 21 | 8715     | 46 |          |
| 22 | 8737     | 47 |          |
| 23 | 8752     | 48 |          |
| 24 | 8769     | 49 |          |
| 25 | 8784     | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537  
436786

See also

D

Spencer's Reg 1

John Davis  
Out Spencer's Reg.

Appears on

After Returns\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

John Davis Priv. Spencer's  
Reg. Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1 1780

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

Y. A. Ward

Copyist.



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis  
H. Lyons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 5, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

NY

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 53.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*  
*Chs'*

{ Capt. David Lyon's Company of  
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Subsistence Roll**

of the organization named above from *dates of*

*Appointments & Enlistment till joined*  
*the Regt. or drew Rations*, 17

Appointed or enlisted *5 May*, 1777.

When joined regiment *14 May*, 17

Time of subsistence *1 Week & 2 Days*

Pay per week *10/*

Total pay due *12 S. 10 C.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*A. Taylor*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

Al, { Captain David Lyon's Company,  
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777

Roll dated

June 2, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 5, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in small pox

Next muster on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Merchant

*20*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time last drawn pay*  
*until May 31*, 177*7*

When last paid

*April 30*, 17

Time due

*1 mo*

At what per month

*£ 2. 10 S.*

Total pay

*£ 2. 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*



20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time last paid until  
the 1. of July, 1777.

When last paid 31 May, 1777.

Time due

1 month

At what per month

6 2/3 dollars

Total pay

in proc. £2. 10s.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Q. J. Taylor

*20*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in proc. \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. Taylor*

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

*20*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in proc £2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*



2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Mearns

*20* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in proc £2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*D. J. Taylor*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Troop*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A. Merchant*

*20* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

*D* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*John Davis*

-----, { Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* -----, 17*77*

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

When last paid *Oct. 31* -----, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars* -----

Time of service *1 mo* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *\$2 10 S.* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*O. S. Taylor*  
Copyist.

*20*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Merchant*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
{ Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan 31*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. M. Merchant*

*R*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*  
*Capt*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

When last paid *3 Dec*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *in spec £2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*O. Taylor*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
{ Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1778  
*Valley Forge*  
*Mar 20*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A. Merchant*

*AD* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*John Davis*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

When last paid *31 Jan'y*, 17

Pay per month *63 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 108.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*O. W. Taylor*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

*M*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. M. M.*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

When last paid *28 Feby*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

(545)

Copyist.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

*Pr*

{ Late Captain David Lyon's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*May 5*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*French creek Hospit*

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*S. Michant*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Late Capt. David Lyon's Company  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

When last paid *31 March*, 17

Pay per month *63 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*O. Taylor*



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

At, { Late Lyon's Company in Battalion  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec., 1778

Roll dated

Jan 4., 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Late Lyon's Company in Battalion  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

*20* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*John Davis*

, { Late Lyon's Company in Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

*10* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Late Lyon's Company in Battalion  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. T. Taylor*



*R* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*John Davis*

-----, { Late Lyon's Company in Colonel  
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *63 Hal*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *L. 2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*O. J. Taylor*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

*H*, { Late Lyon's Company in Battalion  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *d*

of

*Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Mar 20*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

"This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Merchant*

*R*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Late Lyon's Company in Colonel  
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dal*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

*20*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*  
Appears with the rank of *Ph* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. David Lyon's Company in Col. Spencer's  
Reg't, for one month's extraordinary pay given  
by the Honorable Congress, as a reward for  
their patience and fidelity,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Total pay *\$2.10*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*A. J. Taylor*



- 446

Davis, John

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 37032010 | 26 | 37088441 |
| 2  | 2033     | 27 | 37487325 |
| 3  | 2051     | 28 |          |
| 4  | 2074     | 29 |          |
| 5  | 2099     | 30 |          |
| 6  | 2141     | 31 |          |
| 7  | 2156     | 32 |          |
| 8  | 2113     | 33 |          |
| 9  | 2174     | 34 |          |
| 10 | 2197     | 35 |          |
| 11 | 2230     | 36 |          |
| 12 | 2264     | 37 |          |
| 13 | 2298     | 38 |          |
| 14 | 2332     | 39 |          |
| 15 | 2367     | 40 |          |
| 16 | 2402     | 41 |          |
| 17 | 2438     | 42 |          |
| 18 | 2479     | 43 |          |
| 19 | 2512     | 44 |          |
| 20 | 2543     | 45 |          |
| 21 | 2576     | 46 |          |
| 22 | 2605     | 47 |          |
| 23 | 2631     | 48 |          |
| 24 | 2661     | 49 |          |
| 25 | 88406    | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537

✓ See also

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near Schuylkill*

*15 June*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Anderson*

*A*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Of the Company commanded by  
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

When last paid *30 April*, 17*78*.

Time due *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.*

Subsistence

Total pay *£ 2 - 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Bullard*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis  
Port

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.  
Boston River  
18 July, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

Of the Company commanded by  
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

When last paid, 17

Time due 1<sup>st</sup> 276

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Subsistence

Total pay \$ 2 - 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*  
*Priv*

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July and Aug* 1778.  
Roll dated *Heamp, King's Ferry*  
*11 Sept*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

{ Of the Company commanded by  
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

When last paid

17

Time due

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 dolls.

Subsistence

Total pay

L 2 - 10 s

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Of the Company commanded by  
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1778.

When last paid

, 17

Time due

*1 Mo*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dols.*

Subsistence

Total pay

*L 2 - 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ballade*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

1778.

Roll dated

*Hackinsack*

*22 Oct*

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jun. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J. Hudson*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Of a company commanded by Lieut.  
James Bonnel in the Battalion of  
Forces commanded by Col. Oliver  
Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol<sup>s</sup>*

Time of service *4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jun. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Gallade*

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis  
Priv

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March April May & June 1779.

Roll dated

2 30 May 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment W<sup>r</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

~~Next muster roll on 1st Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Captain James Bonnel's Company  
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

*March, April, May & June, 1779*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> 3 dols*

Time of service *4 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Salade*



*D.* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*John Davis*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug., & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Caston, Oct. 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

*Gaster*

2 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Davis  
Co. 1st, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of July Aug & Sep., 1779.

Time due 3 Months

Pay per month 62 1/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Whole amount to 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

2 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Davis  
Plt. { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.  
Roll dated Scotch Plains,  
Oct 8, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Wor

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

G. Easterling  
(543) Copyist

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis  
Pri,

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Time due 1 ell

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Whole amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16-5s

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dallade



*J*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*  
*Pr*, *Capt. Bonnell* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous  
to 23<sup>d</sup> January 79) in the Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> by Colonel  
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Pay Office*

*Dec. 15*, 1779

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

*9*

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

*D* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*  
*Priv.*, { Captain James Bonnel's Company  
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*  
of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *of pay 33 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mendham*  
*Jan'y 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Daviss*  
*Prt*

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan + Feb*, 1780

Roll dated

*March 4*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Captain James Bonnel's Company  
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dols*

Amount *total pay 33 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*, 1780.

*Camp Mendham*

*April 29*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Daves*

*Pri*, { Captain James Bonnel's Company  
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6.00 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Ballade*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aprl May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated,

*Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Light Corps*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*  
*Pr*, { Captain James Bonnel's Company  
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month, \$

of *Apr. May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 60* Dols.

Time of service *4 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10* Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 60* Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Callade*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Sept. 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Light Infantry*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept and Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Nov 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Infantry*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November and Dec., 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(548)

J. Handerson

Copyist.



447

*Davis John*

**Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37143882 | 26 |
| 2  | 3917     | 27 |
| 3  | 3940     | 28 |
| 4  | 3973     | 29 |
| 5  | 4005     | 30 |
| 6  | 4039     | 31 |
| 7  | 4073     | 32 |
| 8  | 4110     | 33 |
| 9  | 4146     | 34 |
| 10 | 4179     | 35 |
| 11 | 4220     | 36 |
| 12 | 4254     | 37 |
| 13 | 4287     | 38 |
| 14 | 4319     | 39 |
| 15 | 4348     | 40 |
| 16 | 89031    | 41 |
| 17 | 9066     | 42 |
| 18 | 37487256 | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *R. Y. P. 415.537*

See also

LD

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr May & June, 1779

Roll dated Rejoining  
June 30, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next muster roll on file Dec 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. H. Moore

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

*John*

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May & June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dds*

Time of service

*4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*pay £ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

pot

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-  
pany in Colonel Oliver Spencer's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug, & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shurt



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Emo Davis*

*Prv*, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dols*

Amount *213*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

put

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-  
pany in the Regiment commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shunk

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time -----, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay -----, 17*79*.

To what time paid -----, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *due* *1 mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *pr month* *10 Dols*

Amount *pay* *£ 6. 5s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dutton*

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

Pri,

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Moore



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis  
Prs

Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

*S*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*  
*Pot. Capt. Weatherby* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**Return**

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous  
to 23<sup>d</sup> January 79) in the Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> by Colonel  
O. Spencer

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pay Office*

*Dec. 15, 1779*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

**9**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated March 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis  
Drum

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60 Dols

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton



20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jahri Davis*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 1780

Roll dated

*Mendham*

*Apr 7*

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. H. Moore*

*S*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

*PM*, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *pay* *16 60 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 1780

Roll dated not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*

Time of service *4 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *pay 66 60 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton



20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 6

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept & Oct, 1780

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Oliver Moore

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd 1 Nov 80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

✓ 448  
Davis, John

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37042898 | 26 |
| 2  | 2193     | 27 |
| 3  | 2247     | 28 |
| 4  | 2279     | 29 |
| 5  | 2224     | 30 |
| 6  | 37176592 | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537.  
436786

✓ See also



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis.*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Jonas Ward's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their engagement  
untill joined the Regiment, 17*

When engaged *1. June*, 17

When joined the regiment *3. June*, 17

Time due company *3 days*

At what per week *10/.*

Total pay *4. 2 4. 2*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Return*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis,*

*Pr.*

{ Captain Jonas Ward's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment  
until June 30, 1777.*

Appointed or enlisted

*1 June, 1777.*

Time due

*1 mo.*

At what per month

*6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.*

Total pay

*in prc. £ 2. 10<sup>s</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. C. Curran*

## Continental Troops.

*AL*, { Capt. Jonas Ward's Company of the  
5th New Jersey Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster -----

## Casualties

Remarks: *Clear Aug 31*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*S. Merchant*  
-----  
Copyist.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis.*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel  
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in prob. £ 2. 10<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Flannery*



*S*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis.*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Jonas Ward's Company com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *30. June*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6. 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10<sup>0</sup> paid in Proc.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Plummer*

LD

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John L Davis  
Pt. Wards Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dec 9, 1777, 31

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 53

[575]

Copyist.

449

*Davis, John*

**Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37040201 | 26 |
| 2  | 0230     | 27 |
| 3  | 0264     | 28 |
| 4  | 0311     | 29 |
| 5  | 0348     | 30 |
| 6  | 0385     | 31 |
| 7  | 88888    | 32 |
| 8  | 8920     | 33 |
| 9  | 37487295 | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 415.537*

✓ See also

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John D. Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of July, August & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

October 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dr War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Nov. 8*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Bowman*

*S*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*  
*Private*

Capt. Abraham Neely's Company  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Q*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*  
*Pvt, Capt. Abm. Neelys* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**Return**

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous  
to 23<sup>d</sup> January 79) in the Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> by Colonel  
O. Spencer

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pay office*

*Dec. 15*, 17*79*.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

**9**

(548d)

*A. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis.*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Plummer*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 587.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*

*Pt.*

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. & Feb., 1780.*

Roll dated

*March 4, 1780.*

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See per length*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Arthur*

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis

Plt

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y + Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781—R. & P., 415,537

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis  
Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781—R. & P., 415,537.



*D.*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Company  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks :

*Deserted 10<sup>th</sup> March 80.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*A. L. L.*

Next Number.

450

450-a

*Bavis, John*

**Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                 |  |    |
|-----------------|--|----|
| <i>3704174f</i> |  | 26 |
| <i>1787</i>     |  | 27 |
| 2               |  | 28 |
| 3               |  | 29 |
| 4               |  | 30 |
| 5               |  | 31 |
| 6               |  | 32 |
| 7               |  | 33 |
| 8               |  | 34 |
| 9               |  | 35 |
| 10              |  | 36 |
| 11              |  | 37 |
| 12              |  | 38 |
| 13              |  | 39 |
| 14              |  | 40 |
| 15              |  | 41 |
| 16              |  | 42 |
| 17              |  | 43 |
| 18              |  | 44 |
| 19              |  | 45 |
| 20              |  | 46 |
| 21              |  | 47 |
| 22              |  | 48 |
| 23              |  | 49 |
| 24              |  | 50 |
| 25              |  |    |

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *R. v P. 415.537*

See also

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Davis  
Capt

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *March April May & June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Davis*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Davis*  
*Pr*, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the  
additional Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch. Apr. May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *beginning*  
*June 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on file Dec 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ballade*



450-a

Davis Paul

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 37 48 732 6 | 26 |
| 2           | 27 |
| 3           | 28 |
| 4           | 29 |
| 5           | 30 |
| 6           | 31 |
| 7           | 32 |
| 8           | 33 |
| 9           | 34 |
| 10          | 35 |
| 11          | 36 |
| 12          | 37 |
| 13          | 38 |
| 14          | 39 |
| 15          | 40 |
| 16          | 41 |
| 17          | 42 |
| 18          | 43 |
| 19          | 44 |
| 20          | 45 |
| 21          | 46 |
| 22          | 47 |
| 23          | 48 |
| 24          | 49 |
| 25          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 415337

See also

*Q*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Paul Davis*

*Port, Capt. Bonnels*

Comp'

Appears on a

**Return**

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous  
to 23<sup>d</sup> January 79) in the Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> by Colonel  
O. Spencer

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pay Office*

*Dec. 15, 1779*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

**9**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

451

Previous Number

450-a

Davis, Bernard

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 37044443 | 26 | 37037524 |
| 2  | 4493     | 27 | 7547     |
| 3  | 4530     | 28 | 7569     |
| 4  | 4570     | 29 | 7595     |
| 5  | 4624     | 30 | 7621     |
| 6  | 4658     | 31 | 7647     |
| 7  | 4682     | 32 | 7674     |
| 8  | 4729     | 33 | 37487097 |
| 9  | 4741     | 34 | 176601   |
| 10 | 4788     | 35 |          |
| 11 | 4816     | 36 |          |
| 12 | 4842     | 37 |          |
| 13 | 4868     | 38 |          |
| 14 | 4893     | 39 |          |
| 15 | 4918     | 40 |          |
| 16 | 5721     | 41 |          |
| 17 | 4939     | 42 |          |
| 18 | 4963     | 43 |          |
| 19 | 4980     | 44 |          |
| 20 | 4998     | 45 |          |
| 21 | 37386    | 46 |          |
| 22 | 7415     | 47 |          |
| 23 | 7445     | 48 |          |
| 24 | 7474     | 49 |          |
| 25 | 7496     | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537  
436786

See also



10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Yessard Davis  
Sergeant, Wilkins Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 8, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Sick, Sept. 77.  
Died, Nov. 15, 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 53

[575]

Copyist.



2

Spencer's Regiment. Continental  
Troops.

Vernard Davis

Sept, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed  
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

The time of Appointment And en-  
listment to the 1 of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Apr 8, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month L3.

Time of service 2 Mos 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay L. 8. 6s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Merchant

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Bernard Davis

Sgt

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed  
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 30, 17.

Pay per month \$3.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. M. M.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Varnor Davis

Sergeant

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to  
the 5th Jersey Reg't commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Bernard Davis*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed  
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J Merchant*



*2* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Vernard Davis*

*Pvt*, { Captain John Wilkins' Company  
annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Humphries*

## Continental Troops.

-----, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed  
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

## Company Pay Roll

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay-----, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \$2.104

**Time of service** .....

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

**Subsistence** \_\_\_\_\_

Amount £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties.....

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Merchant

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Vernard Davis

Pvt

{ Captain John Wilkins' Company  
annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 1

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Bernard Davis

M

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed  
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time June, 1777.

Commencement of pay June, 1777.

To what time paid 31 Oct, 1777.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 1 mo.

Amount \$ 2. 10<sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 mo.

Pay due to sick, absent 1 mo.

Casualties 1 mo.

Remarks: 1 mo.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Varner Davis

Pvt

{ Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment For the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

*S*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Warner Davis*

*Pl*

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co.  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 30*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Murchant*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Varner Davis

Priv

{ Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Humphreys

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Varner Davis

Pvt

{ Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Thompson



*I*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Vernon Davis*

*M*

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co.  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2. 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. M. Michant*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Varnor Davis

Plt { Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

An Comm

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Warrior Davis*

*M*

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 16.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Merchant*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Varnor Davis*

Appears with the rank of *A* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Wilkins' Company for one month's  
pay extraordinary given by Congress to the  
Troops as a reward.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *pay \$ 2.10A.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J. Merchant*



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Varnor Davis

Pr

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Company in  
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1778

Camp Valley Forge

April 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com'd

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ampthues

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Varnor Davis*

-----, { Capt. John Wilkins' Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid *Feb 28*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *\$2.10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties *sick Hospital*

Remarks : -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*M. Merchant*

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Varnor Davis

Pvt, { Late Capt. John Wilkins' Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

*S*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Warner Davis*

*M*

{ Late John Wilkins' Co. in Col.  
Spencer's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A. Merchant*



22

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Varner Davis

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Richard Edsall's Company and late Capt.  
Wilkins' Company annexed to it. Col. Oliver  
Spencer's Regiment,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*  
*June 15*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlow.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

\* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Varnor Davis

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 30 April, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay L. 2. 108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

*10*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Warner Davis*

*RS*, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Croton River*

*July 18*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlow.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*R. T. Taylor*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Varner Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L. 2. 108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Bumham



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Varner Davis

Put

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

June 30

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence & Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount

Pay £ 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

*K*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Varner Davis*

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *King Ferry*

*Sept. 11*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*O. J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Varner Davis

Put

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Vermer Davis*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Hatensack*

*Oct. 22*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*O. T. Taylor*



2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Verner Davis

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 2 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Warner Davis*

*Es.*, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company,  
in the Battalion of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec*, 177*A*.

Roll dated

*Minersburg*  
*Jan 5*, 177*9*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted Nov. 15*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*A. T. Taylor*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Varner Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bumham

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Varner Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Paid 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Desert Nov 15

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bumtaw



*G*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*J. Davis*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Subsistence Roll**

for Capt Wilkins' Company in Colo. Spencer's  
Regiment from the time of Inlistment to  
Drawing of Rations

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilkins, Capt.,

*for dated*, 17

Weeks *6*, Days *1*

£ *3* s *1* d *3*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

**5**

(555)

*J. Chandler*  
Copyist.

452

✓ Davis William

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

x ~~Private~~ (Revolutionary War.) ~~Private~~

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 35044482 | 26 |
| 37487127 | 27 |
| 8 176604 | 28 |
| 4        | 29 |
| 5        | 30 |
| 6        | 31 |
| 7        | 32 |
| 8        | 33 |
| 9        | 34 |
| 10       | 35 |
| 11       | 36 |
| 12       | 37 |
| 13       | 38 |
| 14       | 39 |
| 15       | 40 |
| 16       | 41 |
| 17       | 42 |
| 18       | 43 |
| 19       | 44 |
| 20       | 45 |
| 21       | 46 |
| 22       | 47 |
| 23       | 48 |
| 24       | 49 |
| 25       | 50 |

✓ added

12/23/97 Number of personal papers herein 0  
SAR

Book Mark: R. & P. 415. 537. 436786

✓ See also

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Davis

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed  
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of appointment and en-  
listment to the 1 of July, 1777

Appointed or enlisted April 29, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1. 8s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discontinued May 15

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

29

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*M. Davis*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Subsistence Roll**

for Capt Wilkins' Company in Colo. Spencer's  
Regiment from the time of Inlistment to  
Drawing of Rations

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Jn<sup>o</sup>. Wilkins, Capt.,

*for stated*, 17

Weeks *3*, Days *1*

£ *1* 8 *15* d *5*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

**5**

(555)

*J. Chandler*  
Copyist.



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Davis*  
*H. Watkins* Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr. 29, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*dis. May 15, 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

*4 53*  
Vol....., page.....

453

Lawson Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 37012330 | 26 | 37040331 |
| 2  | 2345     | 27 | 0364     |
| 3  | 2365     | 28 | 0396     |
| 4  | 2409     | 29 | 0423     |
| 5  | 2449     | 30 | 0452     |
| 6  | 2481     | 31 | 0476     |
| 7  | 2515     | 32 | 88582    |
| 8  | 2548     | 33 | 8914     |
| 9  | 2577     | 34 | 37487290 |
| 10 | 2603     | 35 |          |
| 11 | 2630     | 36 |          |
| 12 | 2660     | 37 |          |
| 13 | 2698     | 38 |          |
| 14 | 2737     | 39 |          |
| 15 | 2773     | 40 |          |
| 16 | 2807     | 41 |          |
| 17 | 2840     | 42 |          |
| 18 | 2874     | 43 |          |
| 19 | 2907     | 44 |          |
| 20 | 40131    | 45 |          |
| 21 | 0164     | 46 |          |
| 22 | 0195     | 47 |          |
| 23 | 0225     | 48 |          |
| 24 | 0258     | 49 |          |
| 25 | 0294     | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537

See also

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thom' Davison

Drum  
File

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1

, 1777.

Appointed

Aug 29

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

*D* | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Thos Dawson*  
*Drum*  
*Tifer*, { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment *During war*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Hearst*  
(543) Copyist.



D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dawson

Drum  
Major, { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hurst

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Dawson*

*Drum  
&  
Fife*

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Like high camp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Hearst*

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thom Lawson*

*Drum  
life*

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan'y*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feby*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick abt.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Hearst*

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos Dawson

Drum<sup>r</sup>,

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First  
additional regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst



2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos Dawson

Drum, { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated March 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations, since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Quarters.

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Lawson

Drummer { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First  
additional regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2 1/5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dawson

Drum

Life

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dawson

Drum

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First  
additional regiment of Foot late com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 81<sup>5</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst



D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dawson

Num  
file

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dawson

Drummar { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Gallop Springs

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dawson

Drum  
+  
Fife

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First  
Additional Reg't of Forces com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton  
Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Danson*

*Drum.*, { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First  
Additional Reg't of Forces com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*

*Oct 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Heard*



D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Danson

Drummer, { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First  
Additional Reg't of Forces com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dawson

Drum  
Major

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First  
Additional Reg't of Forces com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Dec 8

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Harst

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dawson

Dram  
of  
Life

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Dawson*

*Drummar*

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

*Feby 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Hearst*



D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dawson

Drum, { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in one of  
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Mich 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Dawson.*

*Drummer,*

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June, 1779.*

Roll dated

*June 30, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

~~Next Muster Roll on file P. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Thomas Dawson*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos. Dawson

Drum<sup>r</sup>, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

29

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dawson

Drummer, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of July, August, & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

October 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dausan

Drummer { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. , 1779

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bowman

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Dawson*

*Dmn<sup>r</sup>* { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6.10A*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

*S*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Dawson*  
*Mr Capt. Abm Keelys* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**Return**

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous  
to 23<sup>d</sup> January 79) in the Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> by Colonel  
O. Spencer

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pay Office*

*Dec 15*, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

**9**

(548d)

*J. C. Chauncey*

Copyist.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Dawson*

*Drum*, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per Mo 10*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.



*S*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. + Dorson.*

*Abraham Neely's Co. in the*  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec., 1777.*

Roll dated

*Jan. 21., 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Flutwick*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dawson.

Arms & Pipes, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. L. L. L.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Dawson*

*Am*, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *7 30*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 60* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Anderson*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Dawson*

*Servant*, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

*June 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*St. Leger*



*Dr*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Dawson*

*Dr*, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
regiment commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *7  $\frac{30}{90}$  Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *of pay 17  $\frac{30}{90}$  Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Dawson.*

*Dr. & Fife* { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 1780

Roll dated

*Sept. 6*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. H. Lusk*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Dawson.*

*Enrolled  
File.*

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Sept. 6*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*F. L. Turner*

Q | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dawson.

Drum., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 1,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.



454  
Ray Amos

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |          |
|----------|----|----------|
| 37034858 | 26 | 37033793 |
| 2 4814   | 27 | 38125    |
| 3 2715   | 28 | 3863     |
| 4 4770   | 29 | 3890     |
| 5 2776   | 30 | 3924     |
| 6 2831   | 31 | 3953     |
| 7 2889   | 32 | 3981     |
| 8 2944   | 33 | 3990     |
| 9 3005   | 34 | 4027     |
| 10 3062  | 35 | 4052     |
| 11 3119  | 36 | 4079     |
| 12 3163  | 37 | 4105     |
| 13 3212  | 38 | 4140     |
| 14 3268  | 39 | 4152     |
| 15 3318  | 40 | 4176     |
| 16 3367  | 41 | 4199     |
| 17 3414  | 42 | 4230     |
| 18 3462  | 43 | 4272     |
| 19 3506  | 44 | 4350     |
| 20 3553  | 45 | 4389     |
| 21 3598  | 46 | 4427     |
| 22 3631  | 47 | 4462     |
| 23 3675  | 48 | 4497     |
| 24 3716  | 49 | 4529     |
| 25 3757  | 50 | 4567     |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537  
436786

See also

*L*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Day*  
*of Brittain*

Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr 1*, 1777.

Term enlisted for

*War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *53*

[575]

*Chase*  
Copyist.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Day

Port, { Capt. William Brittin's Company,  
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, <sup>last</sup> paid 30 Apr., 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dalls

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Proc. 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

of Davis

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Day

Col.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,  
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time, <sup>last</sup> paid

31 May

, 17

Pay per month

2. 10

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. J. Davis



D.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Day

Pos.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,  
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

17 77.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time <sup>last</sup> paid

30 June

17

Pay per month

2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

D.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Day

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,  
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time<sup>last</sup> paid, 31 July, 17

Pay per month, 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Am s Day

Plt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time<sup>last</sup> paid 31 Aug, 17.

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

D | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Amos Day

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time<sup>last</sup> paid 30 Sept, 17.

Pay per month £2.10s.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sticher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.



D.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Day

Priv

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

last

31 Oct.

, 17

Pay per month

2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Day

Art

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time <sup>last</sup> paid, 31 Nov., 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Day*

*Pl.*

{ Captain William Brittin's Co., 5th  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 2*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted *1. Apl* ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Duty*

Next muster roll on Fil Aug 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Hoytberger*

*S*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Day*

*Pl*, { Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Hoyberger*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Day*

*Pl.*

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 12*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *for War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Hayberger*  
Copied.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Day*

*Pl.*

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Hosp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Hayberger*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Day*

*Pt.*, { Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lient. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Hoyberger*  
Copied.

*Q*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Am<sup>d</sup> Day*

*Pl.*, { Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *for W<sup>r</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Hoyberger*



D.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Day

Plt.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time <sup>last</sup> paid

31 Dec., 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dalls -

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

total pay in proc. 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Day

Pvt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 31 Dec, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc £ 2.10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

Copyist

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Am<sup>e</sup> Day

Port, { Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time <sup>last</sup> paid 28 Feb., 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £2 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

of Davis

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Day

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-  
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 31 Mar, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D. J. Davis



D.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Day

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-  
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 28 Apr., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

J. Davis

27.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Day

Prk, { A Company commanded by Lieut.  
Sitcher, Colonel Oliver Spencer's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Day

{ A Company commanded by Lieut.  
William Sitcher in Colonel Oliver  
Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 20 d alls

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

D.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Day

{ A Company commanded by Lieut.  
William Sitcher in Colonel Oliver  
Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Day

Pvt, { Lieut. William Sitcher's Company  
in Colonel Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

of Davis

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Day

Pvt.

{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time <sup>last</sup> paid 30 Sept., 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence & pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$ .

Amount total pay in proc. £2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

*S* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Day*

*Pt.*, { Late Brittin's Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Ogden, in the Battalion of  
Forces commanded by Col. Oliver  
Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mississ K*

*March 20*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Hoyberger*

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Day

Plk,

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by  
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis



2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Day

Put

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by  
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dalls.

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dalls

Amount £ 19. 5 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sticher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W. J. Davis

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Darg

Pr t,

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by  
Captain-Lieut. William Bull in  
Colonel Spencer's Regiment\*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60 Dalls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Davis  
Copyist

*Q*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Day*

*Plt*

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan 31*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537:

*Hoyberger*

*Q*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Day*

*PL*

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

*March 20*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Hoyberger*



*Amos Day*  
*Plt.*, { Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)  
Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment *War*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Day*

*PA*, { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

*May 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Hoyberger*

*S*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Day*

*Plt.*, { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

*June 15*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Heyberger*

*Amos Day*

*Pl*, { The Company commanded by Lieut. William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Camp Croton River*  
*July 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *War*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.



*G*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Day*

*Pl.*, { The Company commanded by Lieut.  
William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spen-  
cer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Kingsbury*.

*Sept the 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on List*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Hoytberger*

*Q*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Day*

*Pl.*

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.  
William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spen-  
cer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Hackensack*

*Oct 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1795*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Hayberger*  
Copyist.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Day*

*Pt.*, { Late Capt. Brittin's Company in the  
Battalion of Forces commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Minisink*

*Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Hager*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Day

{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 30 Oct., 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Amount total pay in proc. £ 2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Davis



2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Day*

{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec -*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *last 30 Nov -*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *total pay in proc - £ 2.10s -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. Davis*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Day

Pvt.

{ Late Sitcher's Co., Colonel Oliver  
Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Davis

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Day

Pvt

{ Late Sitcher's Company in the Bat-  
talion of Forces commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc £ 2 : 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Day*

*Pl.*

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by  
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in the  
regiment commanded by Col. Oliver  
Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar April May & June, 1779.*

Roll dated

*June 30, 1779.*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

~~Not mustered on file Dec 1779~~

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Hayberger*  
Copied.



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Day*

*Pvt*

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by  
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779,

Roll dated *Easton*  
*Oct*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, Wyoming.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P. 415, 537.

*Austin*

D | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Day

Pell

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by  
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1779,

Roll dated Seven Pains

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Mustered Sick. Absent for  
July, August & Sept. Command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3. 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Baker  
Copyist.

*S*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Day*

*Pl*

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by  
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver  
Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov - & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newham*

*21 Jan*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Hayberger*  
Copied

2

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Day*

-----, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by  
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan & Feb* - , 1780 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls -*

Time of service *2 m -*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *10 dolls -*

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls -*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. J. Davis*



2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Dey

Port

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by  
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dalls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amas Dey*

{ The Colonel's Company in Colonel  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July* 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month ..... *6.  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dalls*

Time of service ..... *4 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence ..... *10 Dalls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66.  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. J. Davis*

*D* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Amos Day*

*Pt.*, { The Colonel's Co., commanded by  
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver  
Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *15* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Q*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos + Day*

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by  
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver  
Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*

*April 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Hoeyberger*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Day*

*PA*, { The Colonel's Co., commanded by  
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver  
Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*6 Sept*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *11*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*May 1880*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Day*

*Pl.*

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by  
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver  
Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Hayberger*

*D* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Deay*

*Pt.*, { The Colonel's Company in the regi-  
ment of Foot commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Nov. 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Hayberger*  
Covist.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Dey*

*Pl.*

{ The Colonel's Company in the regi-  
ment of Foot commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Genl Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Hoysenger*



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Day

Priv

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment till joining  
their Regt. & Company, 17

When engaged 1 apr - 17

When joined regiment 10 apr - 17

Time due company 120 3 do - 17

At what per week 0 10 0

Total pay in Proc. 0 14 3

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Day

Priv

{ Capt. William Brittin's Co. com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

Apr. 30, 17

When engaged

Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Amount

\$ 2. 10

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. J. Davis

*J*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Jay*  
*Gov. Colonel*

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**Return**

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous  
to 23<sup>d</sup> January 79) in the Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> by Colonel  
O. Spencer

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pay Office*

*Dec. 15, 1779.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

**9**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

2

| Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Amos Day

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Brittin's Company in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer, for one  
month's extraordinary pay.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Total pay *£ 2 . 10 . 8*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*og Davis*



+

455

+ *Day Gideon*

**Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35038951 | 26 |
| 2  | 8903     | 27 |
| 3  | 8158     | 28 |
| 4  | 37176583 | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 415537  
436786*

✓ See also

*20*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gideon Day*

*1st*, { Capt. David Lyon's Company of  
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from *dates of*

*Appointment & Enlistment till joined*  
*the Regt. or drew Rations*, 17

Appointed or enlisted *9 March*, 1777

When joined regiment *26 May*, 17

Time of subsistence *6 Weeks, 6 Days*

Pay per week *10/-*

Total pay due *£3 8s 7d*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*O. T. Taylor*

*20*

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Guidon + Dec 17*

{ Capt. David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*time of Enlistment to*  
*April 30*, 17

Appointed, 17

Enlisted *9 March*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dols.*

Time of service *1 Month, 23 Days*

Amount *\$ 4. 8. 4.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*O. J. Taylor*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gideon Day

Pl

{ Captain David Lyon's Company,  
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777

Roll dated

June 2, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ Mar 9, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: in small pox

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant



20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gideon Day  
Pl., Lyons

Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 9, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Out 9 June

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 53

[575]

Copyist.

456

Dayley, Silas

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dayley, Silas

4570  
Daily, Silas

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Daily, Silas

458

Dean, John

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37144450 | 26 |
| 2  | 4714     | 27 |
| 3  | 4774     | 28 |
| 4  | 4802     | 29 |
| 5  | 4830     | 30 |
| 6  | 4856     | 31 |
| 7  | 4881     | 32 |
| 8  | 4906     | 33 |
| 9  | 5014     | 34 |
| 10 | 4942     | 35 |
| 11 | 4968     | 36 |
| 12 | 37487125 | 37 |
| 13 | 176603   | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537  
436786

See also



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mo. Sean*

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed  
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of appointment and en-*  
*listment to the 1 of July, 1777*

Appointed or enlisted

*April 24, 17*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*22. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discontinued May 26*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Murchant*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Dean  
Pr

{ Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment For the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Humphreys

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Deane

Priv

{ Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

*A*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Deane*

*Ru*

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co.  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 30*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. M. M. M.*



2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Deane  
Capt

{ Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment For the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

*S*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ino Sean*

*Al*

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co.  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A. Merchant*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Ino Dean  
Capt

{ Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

*I*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mr. Sean*

*A* { Capt. John Wilkins' Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Merchant*

Copied.



2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mo. Sean

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wilkins' Company for one month's  
pay extraordinary given by Congress to the  
Troops as a reward.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *pay \$2. 101.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J. Merchant*

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Dean  
Pot

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Company in  
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

April 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deseried 26 March

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

*I*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Dean*

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 28*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *25 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *99 1/4 8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 26 March*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*S. Merchant*

*29*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jno Drane*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Subsistence Roll**

for Capt Wilkins' Company in Colo. Spencer's  
Regiment from the time of Inlistment to  
Drawing of Rations

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilkins, Capt.,

*for dated*, 17

Weeks

*3*

Days

*4*

£

*1*

s

*15*

d

*8*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

**5**

(555)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Dean  
St, Wilkins Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Apr, 24, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Des'd May, 26, 77.

Must'd Nov. 77, des'd Mar 26, 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 53

[575]

Copyist.

459

Deane. John

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deane. John

460

+ De Camp, James

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant Major

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 37034790    | 26 |
| 2 2855      | 27 |
| 3 2912      | 28 |
| 4 2971      | 29 |
| 5 3029      | 30 |
| 6 3087      | 31 |
| 7 3143      | 32 |
| 8 3194      | 33 |
| 9 3242      | 34 |
| 10 3291     | 35 |
| 11 3339     | 36 |
| 12 3386     | 37 |
| 13 3433     | 38 |
| 14 3480     | 39 |
| 15 1667     | 40 |
| 16 1676     | 41 |
| 17 1694     | 42 |
| 18 1702     | 43 |
| 19 1711     | 44 |
| 20 37176588 | 45 |
| 21          | 46 |
| 22          | 47 |
| 23          | 48 |
| 24          | 49 |
| 25          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537  
436786

✓ See also

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James DeLoarnp  
Sergt, Brittons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 19, 1777

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Sergt. May June 22  
78, Omit 4, May

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 53



2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James De Camp

4<sup>th</sup> Sgt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company,  
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 19 May, 17

Pay per month 7. 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Elected 19 May into  
Capt W<sup>m</sup> Brads Company (over)

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. &amp; P., 415,537.

J. Davis

AUG. - 7.

37032855

4895.

but being an ye recruit-  
ing service, did not  
join the Regt. until this  
time.

*De* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*James De Camp*  
*Sergt.*, { Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *for the War*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Hoyberger*  
Copyist.

D

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*James De Camp*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company,  
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* - , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time <sup>last</sup> paid *31 July* , 17

Pay per month *3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*D. J. Davis*



*De*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James De Camp*

*Sargt.*

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 12*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*for War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Jayhenge*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James D'Camp

Sgt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, paid last 31 Aug., 17

Pay per month 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. G. Davis

*De*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James De Camp*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Hayberger*

*S.*

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*James De Camp*

*Sgt.* - { Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *last 30 Sept*, 17

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. Davis*



*De*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James De Camp*

*Serjt.,*

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 3*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Hoyberger*

D.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James O'Camp

Sgt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 31 Oct., 17

Pay per month 3-

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. J. Davis

D. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

James Decamp

Lt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time <sup>last</sup> paid 31 Nov, 17

Pay per month 8 Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

*De*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James De Camp*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *per W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Hayberger*



*De* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*James De Camp*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Hayberger*  
Copied.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James De Camp

Sergt; { Capt. William Brittin's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time <sup>last</sup> paid 31 Dec, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in m<sup>o</sup> 3-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

Copyist

29

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James DeCamp

S. Major, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed 22 Jan, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. A. M.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James DeCamp  
Major, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dols

Time of service 1 MO

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay in pro 23 75 60d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Decamp  
Major

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Total pay in pro of 3.726d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James DeCamp  
Sergeant  
Major, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
May 5, 1778.

Appointed Jan'y 22, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heart

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Decamp*  
*Major*

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

~~Amount~~ *Total pay in proe £ 3. 7s 6d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dutton*

*C*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James D. + Camp*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Brittin's Company in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer, for one  
month's extraordinary pay.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Total pay *£ 3*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. D. Davis*



464

Decker, Jacob

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Decker, Jacob

+ 462  
Becker Jacob

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |          |
|----|---------|----|----------|
| 1  | 5009869 | 26 | 37037835 |
| 2  | 9911    | 27 | 7870     |
| 3  | 9952    | 28 | 7914     |
| 4  | 9996    | 29 | 7940     |
| 5  | 10040   | 30 | 7996     |
| 6  | 0085    | 31 | 8044     |
| 7  | 0130    | 32 | 8074     |
| 8  | 0175    | 33 | 8110     |
| 9  | 0219    | 34 | 88816    |
| 10 | 0262    | 35 | 8851     |
| 11 | 0305    | 36 | 37181376 |
| 12 | 0346    | 37 |          |
| 13 | 0403    | 38 |          |
| 14 | 0434    | 39 |          |
| 15 | 0473    | 40 |          |
| 16 | 0492    | 41 |          |
| 17 | 0538    | 42 |          |
| 18 | 0577    | 43 |          |
| 19 | 0619    | 44 |          |
| 20 | 0661    | 45 |          |
| 21 | 0702    | 46 |          |
| 22 | 0744    | 47 |          |
| 23 | 0788    | 48 |          |
| 24 | 0829    | 49 |          |
| 25 | 37796   | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415. 537.  
436 786

See also

*L*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Lecker*  
*Gov. Beane* Co.,  
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment,

*May 28 1777*

Period enlisted for

*3 yrs*

Occurrences

*Mustered to  
March 1779*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* - *41*, page.....

*H. Coniston*

[575]

Copyist.



2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Decker

Pl

{ Capt. James Black's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the day of enlistment to Aug. 31.

Commencing May 20, 1777

Ending Aug. 31, 17

Wages per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time in service 3 Mo. 12 Days

Wages due £9-8/-24

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—B. and P., 415,537.

Graves



2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Isaac Decker*

*For*, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 30*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>21</sup> 13 Dales*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-0/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*James*

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Decker*

*Ort*, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 12 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£2 12 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Spencer*

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Decker*

*P. N.*, { Captain James Black's Company in  
the regiment commanded by Colonel  
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *5 Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Ramapoough*

*Sept. 8*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Garb Dealer*  
*Port*, {

Capt. James Black's Co. in one  
of the additional regiments com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *Three yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Graves*



2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Decker

Pr, { Capt. James Black's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Decker*

*Plt*, { Capt. James Black's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Three yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On com'd Artillery*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*James*

*2*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Decker*

*Pr*, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan. 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Gray*

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Decker*

*Pr*, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2 - 0/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Spencer*



29

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Leaker*  
*Pr*,

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*James*

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Decker

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 pay \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next payroll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

*D*

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Decker*

*Priv*

{ Captain James Black's Company in  
the regiment commanded by Colonel  
William Malcom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar. 20*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*James*

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Isaac Baker*

{ Captain James Black's Company in  
the regiment commanded by Colonel  
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*April 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furl.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Henry*



2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jaab Decker

P. N. { Captain James Black's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 . . .

Ending April 30, 17 . . .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 73 Doll

Amount of pay \$2-410

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Maat Decker

Plt, { Captain James Black's Company in  
late Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In full pay

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Laves

2

**Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.**

*Gasot Decker*

-----, { Capt. James Black's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Malcom.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* -----, 1778.

Roll dated *June 15* -----, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Next muster roll on file July 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*James*

2 | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Lecker

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Battalion of Forces com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Post Armed

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 20, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.



2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Isaac Decker*

*(P.A.)* { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

*Sept 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Shangunk*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Graves*

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Decker*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

*Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Graves*

29.

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Guest Decker*

*Pot*

{ Captain James Black's Co. in the  
Additional Reg't of Forces com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Clinton*

*Nov. 13*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 20*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Graves*

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Decker*

*Put*

{ Capt. James Black's Company in  
the regiment of forces commanded  
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

*Dec. 9*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Ass'd at Clow*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Graves*



*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Decker*

*Priv*

{ Captain James Black's Co. in the  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Haverstraw*

*Jan. 13*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 20*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Com N Olsue*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Graves*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Decker  
Pr

{ Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co.  
in a Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March apl May + June, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month ..... 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service ..... 4 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... pay £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next must be on file Oct 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob<sup>+</sup> Decker*

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded  
by Lieut. John Orr in a Reg't of  
Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver  
Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *Pay \$6.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Decker

Plt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded  
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver  
Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415-537.



*a*

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt Decker*

*P.N.*

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in one of  
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

*Feb. 3*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*James*

*D.* | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Decker*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of  
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

*Mar 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Commanded Colonel's*

*Brigade*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*CO* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Jacob Decker*  
*Co. 1.*

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,  
commanded by Lieut. William Bull,  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar April May June*, 1779.

Roll dated *morning*  
*June 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

\*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

2

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Decker

Priv

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,  
commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779,

Roll dated

Easton Oct 18, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Weaver



29

Spencer's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Jacob Decker

Priv

The Lieutenant Colonel's Company, commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by by Col. O. Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1779,

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Werner

*10*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Becker*  
*Co.*

{ Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by  
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middham*

*Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlough at Wall-*

*kill.*

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. T. Taylor*

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Becker  
Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by  
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mudham

March 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Esopus.

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Decker  
Priv

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded  
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver  
Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Decker



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Decker*  
*Co.*

{ Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by  
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Meriden*

*April 7*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Decker*

*Pr.*; { Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged May 20.  
Mustered abst. Jan, Feb & March.*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A. J. Taylor*

463

✓ Decker Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37035831

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
|    | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537.

✓ See also

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Decker*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *March, April, May & June* 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service ..... *4 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *\$10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*



+ #64  
Becker Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat - Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

|       |      |       |      |
|-------|------|-------|------|
| 37036 | 160  | 37035 | 502  |
| 2     | 4892 | 27    | 5522 |
| 3     | 4928 | 28    | 5542 |
| 4     | 4956 | 29    | 5561 |
| 5     | 6210 | 30    | 5579 |
| 6     | 4985 | 31    | 5595 |
| 7     | 5024 | 32    | 5613 |
| 8     | 5044 | 33    | 5632 |
| 9     | 5083 | 34    | 5650 |
| 10    | 5109 | 35    | 5668 |
| 11    | 5138 | 36    | 5684 |
| 12    | 5164 | 37    | 5700 |
| 13    | 5191 | 38    | 5718 |
| 14    | 5216 | 39    | 5740 |
| 15    | 5241 | 40    | 5762 |
| 16    | 5266 | 41    | 5797 |
| 17    | 5291 | 42    | 5833 |
| 18    | 5316 | 43    | 5868 |
| 19    | 5340 | 44    | 5898 |
| 20    | 5364 | 45    | 5925 |
| 21    | 5387 | 46    | 5956 |
| 22    | 5412 | 47    | 5988 |
| 23    | 5433 | 48    | 6018 |
| 24    | 5458 | 49    | 6045 |
| 25    | 5481 | 50    | 6092 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark: R. & P. 415.537  
436786

✓ See also

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Secker*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from time last paid until July 1, 1777*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid *May 31, 1777*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *pay in proc £2-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Decker*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *508;*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay in Pro c \$2-108,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Decker

Pvt.

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 31, 17.

Pay per month £2-10s.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Rosenbarn



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Decker*

*Pvt.* { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 31*, 17.

Pay<sup>due</sup> per month *2-10-0*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Acersbarn*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Saml<sup>r</sup> Secker

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct-1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Secker*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct-31*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2-10 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Decker

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Roseland



10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Licker  
Pt, Brodick Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. H 53, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

*S*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Decker*

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in proc'n 2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick in Aspitte*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rowland*

## Continental Troops.

-----, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the  
5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Colonel Spencer.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Rosenbaum

2 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Ducker

-----, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the  
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
From time of enlistment  
of ----- to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated -----  
June 3, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17  
Apr 1

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

-----  
Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

-----  
Street



2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Saml. Decker

*Cur*, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Street*

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Saml Decker

Co. in, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Wounded

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shurt

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Decker*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

*D* + Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Samuel Decker*

*Pvt*, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Decker*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

*J. Anderson*  
Copyist.

9

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Decker

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co., com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay \$ 2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Decker*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Roverdam*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuell Decker

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb'y 28, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum  
Copyist.



D.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuell Decker

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 31, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay \$ 2-10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Decker

Pvt

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

15 June, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded in

service

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

*I*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Sam<sup>l</sup>. Decker*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 30*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay \$ 2-10 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Decker*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *Total Pay £ 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Decker*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 30*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *and Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars*

Amount *Total Pay \$2-10 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Decker*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 31*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay \$2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Sicker*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay \$ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Robert*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Secker*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay \$ 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*



*S*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Decker*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 2/3 sols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total pay £2-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenblum*

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Saml Secker

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay \$2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Decker*

*Pvt*, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1778  
*Jan 31*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Decker

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

March 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent wounded

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Decker*

*Pvt*, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Apr 1, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *wounded absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Wilkinson*

*20*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Decker*

*Private*, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*(May 31, 1778)*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *wounded at Sussex*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Steele*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Decker

Priv., { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 1778.  
Roll dated Camp Croton River  
July 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Sus  
sex

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

*LD*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Decker*

*Priv.*, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Sept. 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Street*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Decker*

*Priv*, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *nr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command  
driving cattle*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Street*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Sam Decker*

*Prf*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Jan 4, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Furlow*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

Copyist.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Decker

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month 1 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay \$ 2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Secker*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay £2-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*



*G*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Secker*

*Pvt-*, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *March, April, May & June, 1779*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.*

Time of service ..... *4 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *£10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Decker*

*Pol-*, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *July, August & Sept, 1779.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service ..... *3 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dols. per mo, 1 mo, 13 Days*

*whole* Amount ..... *£ 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Decker

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for month 10 Dols.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6-58.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Decker*

*Prst*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{60}{100}$  dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *for month 10 dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33  $\frac{30}{100}$  dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbarn*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Decker*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan and Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated

*March 20*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

*J. Anderson*

Copyist.

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Saml Decker

Priv, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich. Apl. May & June, 1779.*

Roll dated *Wyoming*  
*June 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Freelough*

~~Next muster roll on the Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Street*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Dicker

Put

{ Captain James Brodrick's Company  
in the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Col  
Oliver Spencer

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Sicker

Put

{ Captain James Brodrick's Company  
in the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Col  
Spencer

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray



*Q*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Saml. Decker*

*Prvt, Capt. James Brodicks* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**Return**

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous  
to 23<sup>d</sup> January 79) in the Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> by Colonel  
O. Spencer

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pay Office*

*Dec. 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

**9**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Decker*

*Pvt*, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mindham*

*Jan'y 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. H. [Signature]*

*A*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Decker*

*Pvt*, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*  
Copyist.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Sam Secker*

{ Late Capt. Brodrick's Company in  
Col. Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *5*

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*



20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Saml. Lecker

Priv,

{ Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sheet

201

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Decker

Priv, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Sheet*

*20*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Decker*

*Priv*, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Sheet*

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Saml Decker

Priv, { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Decker

Prv, { Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the  
regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Decker

Priv

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the  
regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 80.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Sussex Jersey

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Decker*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company,  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*  
*of Indictment to the 30 of*  
*April Inclusive*, 17 .

When engaged *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Amount *Proc £2-10 8*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Rosenbaum*

+ 465  
+ *Becker, Simon*

**Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37036151 | 26 |
| 2  | 4882     | 27 |
| 3  | 4419     | 28 |
| 4  | 4475     | 29 |
| 5  | 6204     | 30 |
| 6  | 37176501 | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 415.537.*  
*436786*

✓ See also



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Simon Secker

Serjt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company,  
          { commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *The time*  
*of Indistment to the 30 of*  
*April Inclusive*, 17 .

When engaged *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Amount *Proc £ 3-*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Rosenbaur*

20 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Simon Decker

Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the  
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Spencer.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

From time of enlistment  
of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted 1 apl, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

*S*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Simcon<sup>+</sup> Seiker*

*Sergt.*, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *April 30*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *pay in proc'n 3-0-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *died June 28*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rowland*  
Copyist

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Simon Serker

Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from time last paid until July 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid *May 31*, 1777.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *28 Days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *pay in proc \$2-16.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *died 28 June*

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Simon Decker

Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the  
5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Colonel Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Date of appointment Feb 2, 17.

When joined the regiment May 29, 17.

Time of subsistence 16 weeks 5 Days

Pay per week 1 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Total pay 8 - 7 - 1

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum  
Copyist.

LD

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Simon Dicker  
Serg't, Brodricks Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Apr 1, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dead June 28. 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 453, page.....

466

*Decker Thomas*

**Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37039892 | 26 |
| 2  | 9969     | 27 |
| 3  | 9993     | 28 |
| 4  | 40019    | 29 |
| 5  | 0045     | 30 |
| 6  | 35795    | 31 |
| 7  | 5862     | 32 |
| 8  | 5893     | 33 |
| 9  | 5911     | 34 |
| 10 | 5943     | 35 |
| 11 | 5976     | 36 |
| 12 | 6006     | 37 |
| 13 | 6048     | 38 |
| 14 | 6070     | 39 |
| 15 | 6083     | 40 |
| 16 | 6105     | 41 |
| 17 | 6131     | 42 |
| 18 | 6908     | 43 |
| 19 | 88566    | 44 |
| 20 | 8595     | 45 |
| 21 | 37487234 | 46 |
| 22 | 176605   | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 415.537.*  
*436786*

See also

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Parker*

*Pri*

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.  
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver  
Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *15 Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 1-80-4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined 15 Dec*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ballade*



10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Licker

H. Maxwells Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } ..... , 17 .

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Joined Dec 15, 78

1 Brodricks Co May 29 disd  
Mar. 31, 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 45, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Decker

Pvt. { A Company commanded by Lieut.  
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-  
cer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Minisink  
Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: James D. Dec

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Decker

Pvt. { A Company commanded by Lieut.  
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-  
cer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Minisink  
Mar 20, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reenlisted Feb 26, 1779

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*D* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Thomas Decker*

*Peri*, { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> 3 dals*

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay £2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ballade*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Decker*

*Lieut.*, { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17 *79*

To what time paid, 17 *79*

Pay per month *6 2/3 d*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-10 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Gallade*

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos Decker

Serv, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, Apr, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Morning  
June 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Decker

Put

{ Captain James Brodrick's Company  
in the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment: war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Decker*

*Priv*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July, August & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service ..... *3 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dols per mo. / mo 13 Days*

*Whole*  
Amount ..... *£ 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos Decker

Put

{ Captain James Brodrick's Company  
in the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Quibletown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Secker*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct-*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *for month 10 Dols*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6-5-8.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*

*A*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Decker*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec, 1779.*

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*

*I*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Grecker*

*Port, Capt James Brannicks* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**Return**

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous  
to 23<sup>d</sup> January 79) in the Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> by Colonel  
O. Spencer

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pay Office*

*Dec. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1779.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

**9**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos Decker

Pvt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Middham

Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos Decker

Sir, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,637.

Street

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Decker

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dalls.

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dalls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33  $\frac{30}{100}$  Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Decker

(Sir, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 31 March

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steele



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Decker

Pvt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Perman

20 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Thos Decker

Sir, { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of April May June & July, 1780.  
Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment W  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Secker*

{ Late Capt. Brodrick's Company in  
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . *6  $\frac{60}{100}$  dolls*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *for months 10 dollars*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66  $\frac{60}{100}$  dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*

20 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Decker

Driver, { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Decker*

*PM*

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the  
regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept & Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Nov 3*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted first  
October 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

467  
Decker, Simon

---

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

---

Sergeant

Sergeant

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Decker, Simeon

---

468

Wm. Lyideon

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Wm. Lyideon

469

✓ De Garmes Ephraim

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 37038244 | 26 |
| 2        | 27 |
| 3        | 28 |
| 4        | 29 |
| 5        | 30 |
| 6        | 31 |
| 7        | 32 |
| 8        | 33 |
| 9        | 34 |
| 10       | 35 |
| 11       | 36 |
| 12       | 37 |
| 13       | 38 |
| 14       | 39 |
| 15       | 40 |
| 16       | 41 |
| 17       | 42 |
| 18       | 43 |
| 19       | 44 |
| 20       | 45 |
| 21       | 46 |
| 22       | 47 |
| 23       | 48 |
| 24       | 49 |
| 25       | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537

✓ See also



2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Ephraim Le Garmes.

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

### Pay Roll

of Capt. Robert Johnson and Company, enlisted  
for the service of the United States, commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer, and now joined to Capt.  
Lyon's Company in said Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

From *time of Enlistment*  
*to 1st July*, 1777.

When engaged *19 Apl*

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.*

Time of service *1 M 9 Ds*

Total pay *L 3 5.*

Casualties *Deserted 18 May*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*O. T. Taylor*

490  
Decker Simeon

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Decker Simeon

477  
Decker. Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Decker. Samuel

472

Delaney, James

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delaney, James



+ 473

*Delany James*

**Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |             |
|----|----------|----|-------------|
| 1  | 37038940 | 26 | 37032025    |
| 2  | 8908     | 27 | 2045        |
| 3  | 8146     | 28 | 2066        |
| 4  | 8181     | 29 | 2086        |
| 5  | 8212     | 30 | 2128        |
| 6  | 8257     | 31 | 2148        |
| 7  | 8290     | 32 | 2107        |
| 8  | 8332     | 33 | 2168        |
| 9  | 8365     | 34 | 8762        |
| 10 | 8397     | 35 | 8782        |
| 11 | 8426     | 36 | 8802        |
| 12 | 8454     | 37 | 8819        |
| 13 | 8481     | 38 | 8836        |
| 14 | 8508     | 39 | 8852        |
| 15 | 8537     | 40 | 8869        |
| 16 | 8562     | 41 | 2191        |
| 17 | 8587     | 42 | 2224        |
| 18 | 8612     | 43 | 2257        |
| 19 | 8637     | 44 | 2290        |
| 20 | 8662     | 45 | 2326        |
| 21 | 8682     | 46 | 2359        |
| 22 | 8703     | 47 | 8914        |
| 23 | 8724     | 48 | 88309       |
| 24 | 8744     | 49 | 8434        |
| 25 | 2005     | 50 | 3 ~ 1254320 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. & P. 415.537*  
*436786*

See also

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Delany  
Lt., Lyons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan'y 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs

Casualties

Sept. 11, Nov. 27, disch'd

Jan'y. 1, 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 53

[575]

Wise  
Copyist.

*NO*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Delany*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. David Lyon's Company of  
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Subsistence Roll**

of the organization named above from *dates of*  
*Appointment & Enlistment till joined*  
*the Regt or drew Rations.*, 17 ..

Appointed or enlisted *1 March*, 1777.

When joined regiment *12 April*, 17 ..

Time of subsistence *14 Weeks 4 days*.

Pay per week *10/*

Total pay due *£ 7. 5 S. 8 D.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*D. J. Fairley*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Selamy*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time last drawn pay*  
*until May 31*, 1777.

When last paid *Apr. 30*, 17

Time due *1 mo.*

At what per month *£2. 10s*

Total pay *£2. 10s.*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*



*10*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Delany*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time last paid  
until the 1 of July*, 1777.

When last paid *31 May*, 17

Time due *1 month*.

At what per month *6<sup>2</sup> Dollars.*

Total pay *in pro £2. 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

*AD*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Delany*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in proc £ 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Q. Taylor*

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Delany

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1 Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in proc 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. Taylor

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gas Delany*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in proc £ 2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*A. J. Taylor*



20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Delany

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Delany  
Capt.

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

When last paid Oct. 31, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. J. Taylor

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Delany*  
*Capt*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 15. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. F. Taylor*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Delany*

*PL*, { Captain David Lyon's Company,  
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

*June 2, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537..

*J. Merchant*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jas Delany*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Merchant*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jas Delany*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 12*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A. Merchant*

*S*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Delany*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

*Apr 1*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

*J. Merchant*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jas Delany*  
*Capt*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec. 3*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Merchant*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gas Delany*  
*Co*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Merchant*

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Delany  
Corpl.

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

When last paid 31 Dec, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dals.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in spec £2. 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Cap Delany*  
*Corpl*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

When last paid *31 Janry*, 17

Pay per month *75 Cents*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15-S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

*L* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Gas Delany*  
-----  
*Coppl*, { Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

When last paid *28 Feb* -----, 17

Pay per month *75 Dols.* -----

Time of service *1 mo.* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *\$2. 15-8* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*R. J. Taylor*



*D* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*James Delany*  
*Corpl.* { Late Capt. David Lyon's Company  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

When last paid *31 March*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

*D*

| Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*James Delany*

*Ensl* { Of the Company commanded by  
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

When last paid

*30 Apr*, 17

Time due

*1 Mo*

Pay per month

*7.3 doll<sup>s</sup>*

Subsistence

Total pay

*£ 2 - 15 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Sallade*

*D*

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*James Delany*  
*Corp.*, { Of the Company commanded by  
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

When last paid, 17

Time due *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Subsistence

Total pay *£ 2 - 15 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States; by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Dallade*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Delany*  
*Capt.*, { Of the Company commanded by  
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

When last paid, 17

Time due *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dols.*

Subsistence

Total pay *to 2 - 15 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Dallade*



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Delany  
Corp,

{ Of the Company commanded by  
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

When last paid

, 17

Time due

1 mo

Pay per month

7 1/3 dols

Subsistence

Total pay

to 2 - 15s

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Delany  
Corpl., { Of a company commanded by Lieut.  
James Bonnel in the Battalion of  
Forces commanded by Col. Oliver  
Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7' 3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jun. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*R*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Delany*  
*Capt*

{ Late Lyon's Company in Battalion  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 15-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

10 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Delany  
Sergeant { Late Lyon's Company in Battalion  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

C. T. Taylor



*10*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Delany*  
*Capt*, { Late Lyon's Company in Battalion  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7500*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Delany*

*Capt*, { Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan 31*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. M. Murchant*

## Continental Troops.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of

Roll dated

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

S. Michaut

**Copyist.**

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jas Delany*  
*Co. 1st*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mar*

, 1778.

*Valley Forge*

*April 1*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A. Mendenhall*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Delany*

*Capt*

{ Late Captain David Lyon's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Waler Forge*  
*May 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Merchant*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Delany  
Corpl

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

Camp near Schuylkill  
15 June 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Anderson

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Delany*  
*Corpl*

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.  
*Craton River*  
*18 July*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J. Anderson*

(542)

Copyist.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Delany  
Capt.

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July and Aug. 1778.

Roll dated Camp, Kings Ferry  
11 Sept., 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

James Delany  
Capt.



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Delany*  
*Capt.*, {

Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1778.  
*Hackensack*  
*22 Oct*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jan. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J. Anderson*  
Copyist.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James + Delaney*

*Capt*

{ Late Lyon's Company in Battalion  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct, Nov & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Merchant*

*N*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Delany*  
*Corpl*

Late Lyon's Company in Colonel  
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*O. D. Taylor*

*20*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Delany*  
*Corpl*, { Late Lyon's Company in Colonel  
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 Hal.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*



9

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Delany  
Corp., { Captain James Bonnel's Company  
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dols*

Time of service *4 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Dr*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Delany*

*Enl*, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July. Aug & Sept*, 17 *79*

Time due *3 m*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Whole amount *to 13 - 15 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Ballade*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Delany  
Corp,

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1779.

Time due 1 772.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Subsistence

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Whole amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66-10s

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Delany*  
*Corp*, { Captain James Bonnel's Company  
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *8*

of *Nov. 4 Dec*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *of pay 34 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Ballade*



*G*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Asst. DeLany*  
*Corpl. Capt. Bonnell* Comp'

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous  
to 23<sup>d</sup> January 79) in the Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> by Colonel  
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Pay Office*  
*Dec. 15*, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

*J*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Delany*  
*Capt*, {

Late Lyon's Company in Battalion  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan & Feb*, 1779  
*Minisink*

Roll dated

*Mar 20*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

*J. M. Schmitt*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Delaney

Corpl., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May & June 1779.

Roll dated

Washington  
20 May, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

~~Next muster roll on file B. 1779~~

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

2 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

James Delany  
Corp, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Easton, Oct. 17, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment W<sup>r</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

Spencer  
Copied



*D.* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*James Delany*  
*Corp.*; { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains*

*Oct 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *W<sup>2</sup>*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Delany*  
*Capt.* {

Capt. James Bonnell's Company in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middham*  
*Jan'y 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan'y*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged Jan'y*

*1780*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J. Anderson*

## Continental Troops.

James Kelam  
{ Capt. David Lyon's Company  
Col. Spencer's Regiment

-----, { Capt. David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Spencer's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Time of Enlistment to  
April 30, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted 1 Jan, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> doll.

Time of service 4 Months

Amount £10.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(545)

O. T. Taylor.

**Copyist.**

*20*

Spencer's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*Gas. Delany*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. David Lyon's Company in Col. Spencer's Reg't, for one month's extraordinary pay given by the Honorable Congress, as a reward for their patience and fidelity.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Total pay *\$ 2. 15-0.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*O. J. Taylor*



474

Devins Leonard

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Devins Leonard

475

Devere, John

# Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 37032545   | 26 |
| 2 2578     | 27 |
| 3 2610     | 28 |
| 4 2647     | 29 |
| 5 2674     | 30 |
| 6 37176607 | 31 |
| 7          | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537.  
436786

See also

*D* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Devins*  
*Sgt, Brunel's* Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1, 1780.*  
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *53*

[575]

*Wise*  
Copyist.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Dennis

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *1 May*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P. 15,537.



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Devins*  
*Pr*

{ Captain James Bonnel's Company  
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Apr. May, June & July* 17 *80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6.  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dols*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Devens

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(542)

Copist.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Dennis

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept and Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commisg Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(542)

W. Anderson

Copist.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Devins*

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. H. [Signature]*



476

+ *Devins, Leonard*

**Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37042778 | 26 |
| 2  | 2810     | 27 |
| 3  | 2823     | 28 |
| 4  | 2838     | 29 |
| 5  | 2852     | 30 |
| 6  | 5780     | 31 |
| 7  | 5816     | 32 |
| 8  | 5850     | 33 |
| 9  | 5881     | 34 |
| 10 | 5930     | 35 |
| 11 | 5961     | 36 |
| 12 | 88554    | 37 |
| 13 | 8886     | 38 |
| 14 | 37176606 | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 415.537*  
*436786*

✓ See also

*I*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Lenard Devins*

*Pl*

{ Late Ward's Company in the Batt'n  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct, Nov & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Minisink*

*Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlow Enlisted  
Dec 25, 1778*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A. Merchant*

*D.*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Leonard Durns.*

*Pvt.,*

{ Late Ward's Company in the Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6. 2/3. dolls.*

Time of service

*6. days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*10.2 in Prock.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Inlisted 25<sup>th</sup> Dec. r*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*H. Durns*

*A*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Lenard + Davins*

*A*

{ Late Ward's Company in the Batt'n  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan & Feb, 1779*

*Minisink*

*Mar 20, 1779*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.- R. & P., 415,537.

*A. Merchant*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Leonard Durin.*

*Pvt.*

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in the  
regiment commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollo.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10.<sup>0</sup> in proc.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Plumard*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Leonard Devins

M.

{ Late Capt. Ward's Company in the  
regiment commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in Proc I 2, 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence per Mo. 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. Merchant

*K*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Leonard Lewis*

*Dr.*, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich, Apr May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Delaware*  
*June 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *1 year*

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Steel*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Leonard + Devans*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *March, April, May & June 1779*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service ..... *4 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *£ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbush*



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Lernord Devine

Put

{ Captain James Brodrick's Company  
in the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the monthS

of

July Aug & Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Leonard Sevens*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of *July, August & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service ..... *3 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dols per mo. / 4 mo / 40 Dols*

*whole*  
Amount ..... *\$13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Leonard Devins

Pol

{ Captain James Brodrick's Company  
in the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com<sup>d</sup> Rayway

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Leonard Devins

Priv., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6 - 5 - 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Leonard Dennis*

*Priv*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Mincham*

*Jan'y 21*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Dec  
25, 1779*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. H. [Signature]*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Leonard Devins

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 25 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30  $\frac{30}{100}$  Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbarn

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Leonard Lewis  
Pt, Wards Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Aug 15, 1778.

Term enlisted for

1 yr.

Casualties

Disch'd Dec, 25, 79

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 53

477

Day. Amos

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Day. Amos



478.

Dwyer, Daniel

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dwyer, Daniel

479  
+ Oliver, Daniel

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35044474 | 26 |
| 2  | 4516     | 27 |
| 3  | 4552     | 28 |
| 4  | 4627     | 29 |
| 5  | 4662     | 30 |
| 6  | 4589     | 31 |
| 7  | 37176602 | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537.  
436786

✓ See also

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Paul + Dusey

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed  
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of appointment and en-  
listment to the 1 of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted May 29, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo. 1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 11s. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Paul Diney

AK

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed  
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 30, 17.

Pay per month \$2, 10s.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copist.



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Durey

Pvt

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to  
the 5th Jersey Reg't commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

LD

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Dusey  
St. Melkins Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 29, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Aug. Sept. 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 43 page 53

[575]

Copyist.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Dan Dwyer

Priv

{ Captain John Wilkins' Company  
annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lost Brandivine

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Paul Diney

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed  
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 10s.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 18s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Missing 7 11 Inst

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Paul Diney*

*Al*

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed  
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2. 10s.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Merchant*  
Covington.

480

Devins Leonard

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devins Leonard

4.81

Dockerty, Anthony

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant      Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, Anthony

482

Doen, Eseek V.

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Dorn, Eseek



483  
Doogan Robert

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doogan Robert

484  
Dougherty Anthony

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dougherty Anthony

485  
Doherty Anthony

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty Anthony

486  
Doherty, Anthony

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dougherty, Anthony



487  
Doherty, Anthony

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dougherty, Anthony

488

+

Ronaldson, James

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 37044408 | 26 | 37043543 |
| 2  | 4357     | 27 | 3563     |
| 3  | 2944     | 28 | 3583     |
| 4  | 2945     | 29 | 3604     |
| 5  | 2983     | 30 | 3623     |
| 6  | 3017     | 31 | 3645     |
| 7  | 3044     | 32 | 3664     |
| 8  | 3080     | 33 | 3683     |
| 9  | 3111     | 34 | 3704     |
| 10 | 3167     | 35 | 3723     |
| 11 | 3201     | 36 | 3732     |
| 12 | 3173     | 37 | 3759     |
| 13 | 3206     | 38 | 37715    |
| 14 | 3234     | 39 | 3791     |
| 15 | 3253     | 40 | 3814     |
| 16 | 3284     | 41 | 3832     |
| 17 | 3313     | 42 | 3849     |
| 18 | 3341     | 43 | 3872     |
| 19 | 3364     | 44 | 3917     |
| 20 | 3397     | 45 | 4009     |
| 21 | 3425     | 46 | 4043     |
| 22 | 3453     | 47 | 4087     |
| 23 | 3470     | 48 | 4124     |
| 24 | 3494     | 49 | 4158     |
| 25 | 3519     | 50 | 4181     |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537.  
436786

See also

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James L. Donaldson  
Sergeant, Weathertraps Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb 26, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Died, Oct. 6, 77

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 53

[575]

Copyist.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson

Sergt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in  
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

30 Apr  
8 Dr

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay in Proc £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson

2d Sergt

Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in  
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 May, 17.

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Donaldson*  
*2d Sgt* Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in  
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *30 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *L3*.

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson  
Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in  
the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 July, 17.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson

Serjt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Donoldson*

*Sergt*, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *30 Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *0.12.0*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced 6 Oct*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson  
Pm

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 30 Sept, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced 6 October

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson

Pm

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

*D* | *Spencer's Regiment.* | **Continental Troops.**

*James Donaldson*  
*Dr*, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *last 31 Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *62/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*



20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
of the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to  
the 31 of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed

Feb 26, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

x Endorsement shows May 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415.537.

J. W. Moore

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Moore

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson  
Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Reduced 6 October

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. M. Moore



20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Reduced x Oct

+ Illegible

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B. W. Moore

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson  
Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Moore

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jas Donaldson

Am

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17.

Pay per month *62 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2.10c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Donaldson*

*DM*

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *31 Jan*, 17 .

Pay per month *62/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson  
Private

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid 28 Feb, 17.....

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount £ 2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson  
Pm { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 31 Mar, 17 .

Pay per month 62 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time last paid 26 Apr, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 Lds

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 May, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Donaldson*

*Dr*, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *30 June*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Donaldson*

*Qm*, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 July*, 17.

Pay per month *62/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

*D* + Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*James Donaldson*  
*PM*, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dutton*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Dondson*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *30 Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson  
Drum, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Donaldson*

*Dr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *30 Nov* 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *L 2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. H. Morse



20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*As Donaldson*  
*Pri*

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar 20*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *for ye war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. M. Moore*

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge  
Mar 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edw. Moore

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

May 5

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Wase

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge  
June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Moore



20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson  
Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Croton River  
July 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Moore

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Donaldson*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Kings Ferry*

*Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. M. Moore*

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson  
Pri { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Hackensack

Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on road Kings ferry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donoldson  
Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Minisink

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edw. Moore



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gas Donoldson

PM, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *62 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.10c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jas Donaldson*  
*Prm*, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *due 1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3 Dds*

Time of service *due 4 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *pay £10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James + Donaldson  
Pm, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dols

Time of service due 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton



29

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson  
Pot, Capt, Meathbys Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous  
to 23<sup>d</sup> January 79) in the Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> by Colonel  
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office  
Dec. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Donaldson*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan & Feb*

, 1779

Roll dated

*March*

*Mar 20*

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*B. W. Moore*

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jas Donaldson*

*Pri*, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1779

Roll dated *Key opening*

*June 30*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

~~No muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. Moore*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jas Donaldson

pot, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-  
pany in Colonel Oliver Spencer's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dick Sunbury

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shunt



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donoldson  
put, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-  
pany in the Regiment commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Sunsbury

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shunt

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James L. Donaldson

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Moore

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Donaldson*  
*Qm*, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*

Time of service *6 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24 60 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_<sup>17</sup>.

Pay per month 6 60 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount pay 16 60 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson  
Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount pay 66 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*As Donaldson*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan & Feb*, 1780

*Newdham*

*Mar 4*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mustd Sick about July  
agt Sept & Oct 79*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. W. Moore*

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Donaldson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Needham*

*Apr 7*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. W. Moore*

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 1780

Roll dated not dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.- R. & P., 415,537.

EW Moore



20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 6

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B. W. Moore

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct

, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Morse

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. H. Moore

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson  
Sergeant, { Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Subsistence Roll**

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment & appointment till they  
joined their Regt or drew rations

....., 17 ..

Appointed or enlisted 26<sup>th</sup> Feb, 17 ..

When joined the regiment 26<sup>th</sup> Mar, 17 ..

Time of subsistence 4 Ws ..

Pay per week 10 ..

Total pay due £ 2 ..

Remarks: ..

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Donaldson

Serjt

{ Capt. Weatherby's Co. in the Reg't  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to the  
30<sup>th</sup> of April, 17

When engaged

Feb 23, 17

Pay per month

8 Dols

Time of service

2 mo 5 ds

Amount

in Proc £6. 10s

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

D

Spencer's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Las. Donaldson

Appears with the rank of *Prv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer for one month extraordinary.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *62/9 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dalton

489

+ Donaldson, John

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35044414 | 26 | 37043588 |
| 2  | 4371     | 27 | 3607     |
| 3  | 2923     | 28 | 3628     |
| 4  | 2959     | 29 | 3646     |
| 5  | 2997     | 30 | 3665     |
| 6  | 3031     | 31 | 3684     |
| 7  | 3070     | 32 | 3701     |
| 8  | 3094     | 33 | 3720     |
| 9  | 3133     | 34 | 3738     |
| 10 | 3160     | 35 | 3756     |
| 11 | 3186     | 36 | 3774     |
| 12 | 3219     | 37 | 3792     |
| 13 | 3250     | 38 | 3808     |
| 14 | 3281     | 39 | 3827     |
| 15 | 3310     | 40 | 3845     |
| 16 | 3335     | 41 | 3870     |
| 17 | 3366     | 42 | 3906     |
| 18 | 3394     | 43 | 4010     |
| 19 | 3422     | 44 | 4044     |
| 20 | 3450     | 45 | 4078     |
| 21 | 3472     | 46 | 4115     |
| 22 | 3496     | 47 | 4151     |
| 23 | 3524     | 48 | 4182     |
| 24 | 3547     | 49 | 4211     |
| 25 | 3568     | 50 | 4245     |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537  
436786

See also

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson  
Pt., Weatherbys Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Feb., 17 77.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 33



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Donaldson*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in  
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *30 Apr*, 17 .

Pay per month *62/3<sup>ds</sup>*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in Proc £ 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dutton*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson  
Dm

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in  
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 May, 17.

Pay per month £ 20. 10s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Donaldson*  
*Jm*

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in  
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *30 June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.102*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Donaldson*

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in  
the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 July*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2. 10.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Donaldson*  
*Dr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.10*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Donaldson*

*Qm*, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *30 Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.10.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson

Prm

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 Dds

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Donaldson*

*Dr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time *last* paid *31 Oct*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *£ 2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*



20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
of the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment  
to the 31 of May, 17x .

Roll dated

June 2, 1777 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

x Endorsement shows May 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

EW Moore

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John<sup>+</sup> Donaldson  
Pri,

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hoptt

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edw. Moore

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1777

Roll dated

Oct 12

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick & hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. Moore

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted for the War, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Q. M. Morse



20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Malone

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson

Pri { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jno Donaldson

Prv

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17

Pay per month *62 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Donaldson*

*Dr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *31 Jan*, 17 .

Pay per month *62 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson

P/W

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 28 Feb, 17 .

Pay per month 62 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Donaldson*

*Dr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 Mar* 17.

Pay per month *62/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time last paid 26 April, 17.

Pay per month 62 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Donaldson*  
*Dr*, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 May*, 17.

Pay per month *62/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence  
Amount *£ 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dutton*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Donaldson*  
*Qm*, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *30 June*, 17.

Pay per month *62/3 Dds*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dutton*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Donaldson*  
*DM*, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson  
QW, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 31 Sept, 17 .

Pay per month 62 3/4 Dols .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2.10s .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Donaldson*

*PM*

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 Oct* 17.

Pay per month *62/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson

Private, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 30 Nov, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson  
Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Moore

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jno Donaldson

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Moore

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Bally Forge

Mar 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Moore



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donoldson  
Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Bally Long  
May 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Post

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B. W. Moore

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge  
June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson  
Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778  
Camp Croton River  
July 18, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. N. Moore

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson  
Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Kings Ferry  
Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B. W. Moore



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Donaldson*

*Qm*, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *31 July* 17

Pay per month *62 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dutton*

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson

Pri { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Hackensack  
Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Donaldson*  
*Pri*, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 100 + Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Minisink*

*Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *has*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. H. Moore*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson  
Priv., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan, 1779.

To what time paid 62/3 Dols, 1779.

Pay per month 1 Mo.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence £2.10p.

Amount £2.10p.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10p.

Pay due to sick, absent £2.10p.

£2.10p.

£2.10p.

Casualties £2.10p.

£2.10p.

Remarks : £2.10p.

£2.10p.

£2.10p.

£2.10p.

£2.10p.

£2.10p.

£2.10p.

£2.10p.

£2.10p.

£2.10p.

£2.10p.

£2.10p.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson  
Dr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

all

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Donaldson*

*PM*

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May & June*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *due*..... *4 mos*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *pay £ 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Donaldson*

*Dr*, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *6<sup>60</sup> Dols*

Time of service *due*..... *2 Mos*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month*..... *10*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... *333<sup>00</sup> Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

*29*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Journalson*  
*Prvt, Capt Weatherbys* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**Return**

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous  
to 23<sup>d</sup> January 79) in the Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> by Colonel  
O. Spencer

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pay Office*

*Dec. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1779.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

**9**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



10 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Donaldson

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Minisink  
Mar 20, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. N. Moore

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, Apr, May & June, 1779

Roll dated

Wyoming

June 30, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next muster roll on 1st Dec 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

DM. Moore

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donoldson

1st

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-  
pany in the Regiment commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Sunsbury

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shunk

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donoldson

put, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-  
pany in Colonel Oliver Spencer's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Sunbury

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shunt



20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: @end on the lines

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Moore

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson  
Pm, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 660 Dols

Time of service 6 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8460 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dillon

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Donaldson*

*P.W.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *pay 16 60 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson

Dr. { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols*

Time of service *4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *pay 66 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton



10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated

Memphis  
Mar 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered sick about

July a gr Sept & Oct 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B. H. Moore

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jno Donaldson

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1780

Roll dated Mendham

Apr 7, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 1780

Roll dated half dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson  
Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore



10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

for Donaldson

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1780

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Donaldson*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ell Moore*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson

GM

{ Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Co.  
of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Subsistence Roll**

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment + appointment till they  
joined their Regt or drew rations

Appointed or enlisted 26 Feb, 17

When joined the regiment 26 Mar, 17

Time of subsistence 4 Wks

Pay per week 10

Total pay due £2

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Donaldson  
Pvt.

{ Capt. Weatherby's Co. in the Reg't  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to the  
30<sup>th</sup> of April, 17

When engaged

Feb 26

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

2 mo 5 ds

Amount

M Proc £ 5 - 8s 4d

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Eno Donaldson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Company in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver  
Spencer for one month extraordinary.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *62/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Dalton*

490  
Donaldson, Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 37011703 | 26 | 37040257 |
| 2  | 1738     | 27 | 0293     |
| 3  | 1773     | 28 | 0288     |
| 4  | 1810     | 29 | 0328     |
| 5  | 1845     | 30 | 0325     |
| 6  | 1880     | 31 | 0359     |
| 7  | 1915     | 32 | 0391     |
| 8  | 1948     | 33 | 0418     |
| 9  | 1982     | 34 | 0447     |
| 10 | 2010     | 35 | 0472     |
| 11 | 2039     | 36 | 88881    |
| 12 | 2071     | 37 | 8813     |
| 13 | 2106     | 38 | 37487289 |
| 14 | 2144     | 39 |          |
| 15 | 2152     | 40 |          |
| 16 | 2182     | 41 |          |
| 17 | 2228     | 42 |          |
| 18 | 2208     | 43 |          |
| 19 | 2240     | 44 |          |
| 20 | 2270     | 45 |          |
| 21 | 2302     | 46 |          |
| 22 | 40154    | 47 |          |
| 23 | 0187     | 48 |          |
| 24 | 0194     | 49 |          |
| 25 | 0224     | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537

See also

20

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos. Donnalson

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Company  
commanded by Colonel William  
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov., 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Ward

20

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Lomnason

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Company  
in Colonel William Malcom's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature



*21* | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Thos Lomnison*

*Capt.* { Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Malcom.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Mass*

20

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Annals

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the  
First Continental Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 637.

LD

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Donnalson

Capt

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. in  
the First additional regiment com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Burr.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22-15s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

*Al* | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*The Honnison*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the  
First Additional Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Burr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 43, 537.

*Warr*



20

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Donnalson  
Corpl, { Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. in  
Col. William Malcom's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 m<sup>e</sup>

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-15s-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

20

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Connelson

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Malcom in the  
Brigade, late Conway's.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Duty.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

War

*Malcom's*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas<sup>+</sup> Donaldson*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Company  
in Colonel William Malcom's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*Apr. 17*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Wm*

LD

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Donnalson  
Capt, { Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. in  
Col. William Malcom's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 m<sup>e</sup>

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 72-150-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

War



*21*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Lounalson*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Company  
in Colonel William Malcom's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 14*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*War*

20

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Donoldson

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the  
First Additional Battalion of Forces  
commanded by Colonel William  
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug. 1

, 17

Roll dated

Fort Arnold

Aug. 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 40, 537.

Warr

*N*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*The 2nd Donaldson*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the  
First Additional Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Clinton*

*Sept. 4.*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 403, 537.

*War*

20

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Donoldson

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the  
First Additional Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton  
Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced Sept. 7<sup>th</sup>

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 410, 537.

War



20

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Donoldson

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the  
First Additional Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Spt., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Un comd. at

the Clove.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 445, 537.

Mass

*20*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Donnalson*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the  
First Additional Battalion of Forces  
commanded by Colonel William  
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

*Nov. 13*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Ward*

*21*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Donaldson*

*Sub*, { Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the  
First Additional Battalion of Forces  
commanded by Colonel William  
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

*Dec. 9*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Advanced to Capt.*  
*Nov. 16*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Warr*

20

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Lounelson

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the  
First Additional Battalion of Forces  
commanded by Colonel William  
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin  
Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 41, 537.

War



20

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Donaldson

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the  
First Additional Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

War

*LD*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Donaldson*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the  
First Additional Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Harrisburg*  
*Feb. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Ward*

20

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Donaldson*  
*Coply*

Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the  
First Additional Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Haverstraw*

*Mar. 3*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*21 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P. 415, 537.

*War*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos A Donaldson

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March ap<sup>l</sup> May, June 1779.

Commencement of time J J, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Donaldson.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June, 1779.*

Roll dated

*June 30, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

~~Not mustered on file Dec 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A. L. Lumsden*

Copyist.

101

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Donlson

Capt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of July August & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

October 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment Dr War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Donelson

Capt. Abraham Neely's Company  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence / 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6. 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dondson

Corpl,

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bowman



2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Donaldson

Co. { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup> dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34<sup>60</sup> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. + Donoldson.*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov. + Dec, 1779.*

Roll dated

*Jan. 21, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*H. L. Lunt.*

*Q*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Donnalson*

*Capt. Capt. Abm. Keelys* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**Return**

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous  
to 23<sup>d</sup> January 79) in the Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> by Colonel  
O. Spencer

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pay Office*

*Dec. 15 - ; 1779.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

**9**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Danolds<sup>n</sup>

Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y + Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per Mo 10

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17<sup>30</sup> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Donaldson*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & Feb'y*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos Donaldson

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
regiment commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount pay 20 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos. Donaldson

Sgt.,

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

Promoted Feb'y 1

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fluor

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thoms. Donaldson*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. + Feb., 1780*

Roll dated

*March 4, 1780*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Promoted Sergeant  
in Feb.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Flutard*



*Thomas Donaldson.*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*S*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Donaldson*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June, July*, 1780

Roll dated

*Sept. 6.*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Infantry*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*St. Lawrence*

*D.*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Donaldson.*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780

Roll dated

*Sept. 6*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Infantry*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Flint*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Donaldson.*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & Oct., 1780.*

Roll dated *Nov. 3., 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transf'd to 11<sup>th</sup> P.*  
*Regt. Nov. 1. 1780.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*F. H. H. H.*



491  
Donaldson. Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donaldson. Thomas

492  
Donaldson. Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donaldson. Thomas

493  
Donaldson. Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donaldson. Thomas

494  
Donaldson, Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donaldson, Thomas



495  
Donaldson. Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donaldson. Thomas

496.

Donaldson, James

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Donaldson, James

#97

Donaldson, John

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donaldson, John

498

Donaldson, Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donaldson, Thomas



499

Duggan, Robert

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duggan, Robert

5.00  
Duggan. Robert

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duggan. Robert

201  
Doolley, Joshua

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doolley, Joshua

Darcey, John

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate | Surgeon's Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darcey, John



203

Dorcy, John

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate | Surgeon's Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dorcy, John

504

*Corey James*

**Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37012845 | 26 |
| 2  | 2879     | 27 |
| 3  | 2912     | 28 |
| 4  | 40135    | 29 |
| 5  | 0168     | 30 |
| 6  | 1460     | 31 |
| 7  | 1998     | 32 |
| 8  | 2018     | 33 |
| 9  | 2059     | 34 |
| 10 | 2079     | 35 |
| 11 | 2088     | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 415. 537*

✓ See also

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Barry

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep + Oct, 1780

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Nov 1  
as unfit for service

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Dorey

Pvt

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

ra

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst



*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Dorey*

*Pvt*

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

*Feb'y 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Hearst*

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Dorey*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in one of  
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

*Mch 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Harris*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Dorey.*

*Pst.,*

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April, May & June 1779.*

Roll dated

*June 30, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Fluor*

25

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Dorey  
Prl, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March Apr May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Dorey*

*Pri,*

{ Capt. John Santford's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb, 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*  
*March 4, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Sallade*

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Dosey

Rt

{ Captain John Santford's Company,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of James V. Geby, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 D

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise: "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

of

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Dory*

*Pri*, { Capt. John Santford's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp ellendham*  
*Apr 7*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Sallade*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gas dory

Prt, { Captain John Santford's Company,  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heard



2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Dary

Co., { Capt. John Santford's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Sept 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

202

Dougherty, Anthony

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dougherty, Anthony

506

Dorn, Essek V.

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Van Dorn, Essek

207

Dorne, Oseeck V.

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Van Dorn, Oseeck



508

Dovey, James

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dovey, James

509

Dorsey, John

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate | Surgeon's Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dorsey, John

510  
Dorson. Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dawson. Thomas

511

Dovey, James

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dovey, James



512  
Dugan. Robert

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dugan. Robert

519

+

*Dougherty, Anthony*  
**Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 37036149 | 26 | 37035487 |
| 2  | 4880     | 27 | 5509     |
| 3  | 4917     | 28 | 5528     |
| 4  | 4946     | 29 | 5548     |
| 5  | 6203     | 30 | 5567     |
| 6  | 4977     | 31 | 5583     |
| 7  | 5006     | 32 | 5600     |
| 8  | 5035     | 33 | 5614     |
| 9  | 5065     | 34 | 5621     |
| 10 | 5091     | 35 | 5637     |
| 11 | 5119     | 36 | 5657     |
| 12 | 5146     | 37 | 5673     |
| 13 | 5172     | 38 | 5689     |
| 14 | 5198     | 39 | 5706     |
| 15 | 5223     | 40 | 5728     |
| 16 | 5248     | 41 | 5750     |
| 17 | 5273     | 42 | 5775     |
| 18 | 5298     | 43 | 5811     |
| 19 | 5322     | 44 | 5846     |
| 20 | 5346     | 45 | 5877     |
| 21 | 5370     | 46 | 5915     |
| 22 | 5394     | 47 | 5946     |
| 23 | 5418     | 48 | 5993     |
| 24 | 5441     | 49 | 6041     |
| 25 | 5465     | 50 | 6067     |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. & P. 415.537*  
*436786*

See also

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anth<sup>y</sup> Lougherty  
Sergt, Brodicks Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Apr 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs.

Casualties

Reduced to Pvt Sept

30, 78, Sergt Nov. 28, Post Mar,  
79.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4 513, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Daig'g

Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the  
5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Colonel Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Date of appointment July 18, 17.

When joined the regiment May 14, 17.

Time of subsistence 12 weeks 1 Day

Pay per week 1 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Total pay 6 - 1 - 5

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbarr



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Daugherty

Sergt.

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid April 30, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in specie 3-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted July 11

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Rosenbaum

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Antony Dockity

Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from time last paid until July 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *May 31*, 1777.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *pay in proe £3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Dokity

Sergt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 s.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Proc £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbloom

*S*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Anthony Daugherty*

*Sergt.*

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Augst*, 1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

*July 31*, 17

Pay per month

*L 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

*Rosenbaum*



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Daugherty

Sergt { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 31, 17.

Pay<sup>due</sup> per month 3 - 0 - 0

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Anth<sup>y</sup> DoRity*

*Sergt* { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct-1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Dokety

Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 31, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Doherty

Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month 8 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reinhardt



10 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Dougherty  
Sergeant, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the  
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Spencer.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

From Time of enlistment  
of to May 31, 1777

Roll dated June 3, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted 1 April, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick in country

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*20* | **Spencer's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

*Anthony Dougherty*  
*Sergt.* { **Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-**  
**manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.**  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *3 years.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Stiles*  
**(543)** *Copyist.*

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Daugherty

Sergeant

Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 12

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Doherty

Sgt,

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

J. Henderson



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Antny. Doherty

Sgt, Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

J. H. Anderson  
Copyist

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Anthony Doherty*

*Sgt*, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Anthony Doherty*

*Sergt.* { Capt. James Brodrick's Co., com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17.

Pay per month *8 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rowland*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Doherty

Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan'y 31, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 y<sup>r</sup>.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Perrenbann



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Doherty

Sergt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, Feby 28, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbarn

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Doherty

Ser<sup>gt</sup> { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch 31, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Anthony Dorkity*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *April 30*, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Reinhardt*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Anthony Scharly*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *10* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 mo.* \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *Total Pay £ 3-15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Doherty

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 30, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence and Pay for 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount Total Pay \$ 3-15-8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Doharty

Sergt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid July 31, 1778.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount Total Pay \$ 3-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Anthony Doherty*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept-*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay \$ 3-15-8,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Dokity

Sergt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 sols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £3-15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Dokity

Sergt,

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay & 3-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Dokity

Sergt,

{ Capt. James Brodick's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £3-15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Doherty  
Sgt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated January 31, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copist.

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Doherty

Sergt, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
March 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Doherty

Sgt, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Wickinson

Copyist.

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Doherty

Serjeant, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 5, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shree

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Anthony Dougherty*  
*Sgt*, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

*15-June*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *orderly*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Anthony Daugherty*

*Agr*

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1778

Roll dated *Camp Groton River*  
*July 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlow*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Anderson*



*L*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Anthony Loharty*

*Sergt.*

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July & Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Street*

59

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Doherty

Sergt, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 30 Sept. Reduced

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

*L*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Anthony Doherty*

*Priv*, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sergt reduced Sept*  
*30*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Street*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Anthony Doherty*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan* 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

*Handwritten signature*

Copyist.



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Dokity

Sergt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £3-15-S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

*S*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Anthony Doherty*

*Serjt.*, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay \$ 3- 15-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Anthony Dagerty*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *March, April, May & June, 1779*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service ..... *4 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *£ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*  
Copyist.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Anthy Dougherty*

*Prvt*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Augt & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service ..... *8 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 dolls, for 1 mo, 1 mo 13 days*

*Whole*  
Amount *£ 13-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenblum*



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Dougherty

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6 - 5 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Anthony Dougherty*

*Pat*, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rounlan*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Anthony Doherty*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January and February*, 1779.

Roll dated

*March 20*, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

*Handwritten signature*  
Copyist.

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony D. Okity

Sir, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Michael May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Worming*  
*June 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1780~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Shiel*



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Doughty

Pl

{ Captain James Brodrick's Company  
in the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of

July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Dougherty

Put

{ Captain James Brodrick's Company  
in the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Anthony Dougherty*

*Pvt*

{ Capt James Brodrick's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middham*

*Jan'y 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Bond at Limes*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

*Anderson*

Copyist.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Dougherty

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dalls.

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 Dalls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: mustered sick  
absent for Jan & Feb.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum



20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Antho Dougherty

Priv, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sheet

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Dougherty

Sir, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered sent about  
Jan 2

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Andrew<sup>+</sup> Daugherty

Sergt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company,  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*  
*of enlistment to the 30 of*  
*April inclusive*, 17 .

When engaged *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Amount *Proc £ 3.*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Rosenbaum

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Anthony Soherly

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. James Brodrick's Company, belonging to  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, for one month's  
extraordinary pay for hutting.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Pay per month

*8*

Amount

*Total pay 3 - -*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*



514

Downs. James

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Downs. James

312

*How, Alexander*

**Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |           |
|----|----------|----|-----------|
| 1  | 37010986 | 26 | 37012830  |
| 2  | 1032     | 27 | 09749     |
| 3  | 1074     | 28 | 12864     |
| 4  | 1110     | 29 | 09779     |
| 5  | 1141     | 30 | 12898     |
| 6  | 1172     | 31 | 09809     |
| 7  | 1212     | 32 | 45030     |
| 8  | 1229     | 33 | 5152      |
| 9  | 1257     | 34 | 09831     |
| 10 | 1285     | 35 | 371156855 |
| 11 | 3796     | 36 | 6911      |
| 12 | 3817     | 37 | 181389    |
| 13 | 3837     | 38 |           |
| 14 | 3857     | 39 |           |
| 15 | 3877     | 40 |           |
| 16 | 2649     | 41 |           |
| 17 | 09607    | 42 |           |
| 18 | 12688    | 43 |           |
| 19 | 09633    | 44 |           |
| 20 | 12726    | 45 |           |
| 21 | 09659    | 46 |           |
| 22 | 12763    | 47 |           |
| 23 | 09689    | 48 |           |
| 24 | 12797    | 49 |           |
| 25 | 09719    | 50 |           |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537.436786

✓ See also

*S*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Law*  
*Li*

Co.,

Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment,

*Apr 12, 1777*

Period enlisted for

*11*

Occurrences

*Mustered in*  
*March 1779*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *41*

[575]

*H. C. C. C.*

Copyist.

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Saw*

*/ Lt*, { Capt. John Hunter's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Malcom. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug, 1777*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Aug 31*, 1777.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Magister L 21-12<sup>e</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file JANU. 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Curran*



*W*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alexander Burr*

*Lt.*

{ Captain John Hunter's Co. of Foot  
in the regiment commanded by Col.  
William Malcom.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 8*, 1777.

Appointed

*Sept 12*, 1777.

Commissioned

*Sept 12*, 1777.

Enlisted

*Sept 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Heustun*

*K*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alexander Bow*

*Li.*

{ Captain John Hunter's Co. of Foot  
in the regiment commanded by Col.  
William Malcom.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed

*Apr 12*, 1777.

Commissioned

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Harmon*

*R*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Brown*

*L*

{ Captain John Hunter's Co. of Foot  
in the regiment commanded by Col.  
William Malcom.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

17

Roll dated

*Nov 1*

17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

*April 2*

17

17

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Thruston*

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Dorr*

*Lieut.* { Captain John Hunter's Co. of Foot  
in the regiment commanded by Col.  
William Malcom.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Dec*, 17*77*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

*Apr* 12, 17*77*.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Spencer*



*N*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Bow*

*Lt*

{ Captain John Hunter's Co. of Foot  
in the regiment commanded by Col.  
William Malcom.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

*Apr 13*, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Thompson*

*Malcom's*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alexander Dow*

*Dr.*

{ Capt. Thomas Lucas' Co. in the  
First Additional Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*27 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 10-2-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown. H. and P., 415, 537.

*Thomas*

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Saw*

*Lt.*, { Captain Thomas Lucas' Company  
in Colonel William Malcom's Reg't  
of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 10-2-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Flower*

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alexander Dyer*

*Lieut*

Late Capt. Steel's Co. in the First  
additional regiment of Foot late com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

*April*, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay £ 10-2s-6d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Thurston*



*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alexander Dow*

*Lt*, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Malcom.  
*5<sup>th</sup>* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*  
*Aug 6*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *On duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. E. Dangle*  
(514) Copyist.

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alex Dow*

*1 Lt*, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded  
*5<sup>th</sup> Co* { by Colonel William Malcom.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*

*Sept 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J E Doughty*

(544)

Copyist.

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Dan-

1 Lt, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded  
5<sup>th</sup> Co. { by Colonel William Malcom.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(514) J. E. Daugherty  
Copyist.

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Dow*

*Lt*, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

*Nov 13*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 13*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. E. Doughty*

(544)

Copyist.



*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Daw*

*1 Lt.*, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

*Dec 9*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 13*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command in the  
Glove*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J E Dangler*

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Dow

1 Lt, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Comm'd in Smith's

Glove

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. B. Douglas

(544)

Copyist.

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Bow*

*Senior*

{ Captain Thomas Lucas' Co. in the  
First Additional Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1778.

Roll dated

*February*, 1778.

Appointed

*April 12*, 1777.

Commissioned

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Thomas Lucas*

*A*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Dow*

*Lieut.*

{ Captain Thomas Lucas' Co. in the  
First Additional Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*March*

, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Heuser*



*N*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Low*

*Lieut.* { Capt. John Steel's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*, 17*78*.  
*Valley Forge*  
*April 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown—R. and P., 415,537.

*Spencer*

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Dorr*

*Lt.*

{ Late Capt. Steel's Co. in the First  
Additional Reg't of Foot late com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*May*, 17*78*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown—R. and P., 415,537.

*Spencer*

*A*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alexander Duv*

*Leis*, { Late Capt. Steel's Co. in the First  
Additional Reg't of Foot late com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 15*, 1778.

Appointed

*April 12*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Herbert*

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alexander Burr

1 Lt. { Late Capt. Steel's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot (Col. Malcom's Reg't) com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Aaron Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed Apr 12, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

House



D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alexander Dow

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 12, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Guard.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alexander Dow

Lieut., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First  
Additional Reg't of Forces com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned April 12, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alexander Dow

Lieut., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First  
Additional Reg't of Forces com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 12, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command at the time.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Harst

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex Doiv

Lieut., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First  
Additional Reg't of Forces com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 12, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst



2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alexander Dow

Lieut, { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First  
Additional Reg't of Forces com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned April 12, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Smiths Clove

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alexander Pow

Lieut, { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Laversham  
Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 12, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command  
Smiths Clove

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

*D.*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alexander Dow,*  
*Lieut.,* *Malcom's* Reg't

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

of the Resigned and Supernumerary Officers of  
Colonel Spencer's and late Colonel Malcom's  
Regiments,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Mch. 1, 1779, untill the time*  
*their services ceased.*, 17

Date of resignation, 17

When became supernumerary *April 23, 1779.*

Term of service *1 Yr. 23 d.*

Pay per month *26 $\frac{1}{2}$  Dols.*

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount of pay and subsistence *24. 5. 10.*

Allowance of one year's  
pay to supernumeraries } *120. 0. 0.*

Total amount *144. 5. 10.*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Goodman.*

*Malcom's Regiment.*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alexander Dow*

*1<sup>st</sup>*, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded  
*5<sup>th</sup> Co* { by Colonel William Malcom.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1779.  
*Haverstraw*  
*Feb 3*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.



*24* Malcom's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Alexr Dorr*

*1st* { In the Regiment of Foot commanded  
*5th* { by Colonel William Malcom.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*  
*Mar 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 13*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*E. Dorr*  
(544) Copyist.

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Dow

Lieut., { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Feby 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Dow

Lieut, { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in one of  
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Keverstraw

March 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned April 12, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kewest

D.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex.<sup>r</sup> Dow,  
Lieut., Malcom's Reg't.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Resigned and Supernumerary Officers of  
Col. Spencer's and late Col. Malcom's Reg'ts,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from Mch. 1 until the time  
their service ceased, 17

Roll dated

Wyoming  
June 30, 1779.

Date of resignation

, 17

When became supernumerary

April 23, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Goodman.



D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Dow

Appears with the rank of Lt on an  
**Account**

of the balances due to officers in the late additional  
Reg<sup>t</sup> commanded by Col. Will<sup>m</sup> Malcom for  
Subsistence, who left service previous to April  
10<sup>th</sup> 1780 by reason of which their Certificates  
are not Issued.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Dol<sup>rs</sup>,

24

; 90, 14

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution  
of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General  
Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States,"  
sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted  
by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional  
regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

1

G. A. Ward

(545i)

Copyist.

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Dow

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an  
**Account**

of Old Monies Received by the Officers of Col<sup>l</sup>  
William Malcoms Regiment for Subsistence  
from the 1 of June 1778 untill the Regiment  
was Incorporated with Spencers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Old Money Received for June & July—August &

Octob<sup>r</sup> 78, 20 doll. 90.

Rate, 5.

Reduc'd to Specie, 4 doll. 90.

O. M. Receiv<sup>d</sup> for August } 20 doll. 90.  
& Sept<sup>r</sup>—November, 78 }

Rate, 6

Reduc'd to Specie, 3 doll. 30 90.

O. M. Receiv<sup>d</sup> for Octob<sup>r</sup> } 10 doll. 90.  
78 Jan<sup>r</sup> 79 }

Rate, 8.

Reduc'd to Specie, 1 doll. 23 90.

O. M. Receiv<sup>d</sup> for Novemb<sup>r</sup> } 30 doll. 90.  
& Decemb<sup>r</sup> 78 & Jan<sup>r</sup> 79— }  
March 79 }

Rate, 12.

Reduc'd to Specie, 2 doll. 45 90.

O. M. Receiv<sup>d</sup> for Feb<sup>r</sup> 79 } 10 doll. 90.  
May 79 }

Rate, 20.

Reduc'd to Specie, 45 doll. 90.

O. M. Receiv'd to the time of } 17 doll. 60 90.  
Incorporation Octob<sup>r</sup> 79 }

Rate, 30.

Reduc'd to Specie 53 doll. 90.

[OVER.]

DEC. 10.

37486911

1897.

Whole Amount of Specie } 12 doll. 16 90.  
Receiv'd,

Casualties, *Deranged 23 April 79*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

*GA Hard*

(545i)

Copyist.

*2*

**Malcom's Regiment. Continental Troops.**

*Alexr Dorn*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of one of the additional regiments, commanded by Col. William Malcom, for subsistence from June 1, 1778 to the time the regiment was incorporated with Col. Spencer's.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

When left the service and reason for

*Apr 23, 1779: Dranged*

No. of days *327*

No. of rations allowed *1*

No. of rations *327*

Rate of rations *10/90*

Amount of rations *36 30/90 Dols*

Money received *2 16/90 Dols*

Balance due *2 14/90 Dols*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J E Doughty*



+ Dow, Henry

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |             |
|----------|-------------|
| 37036177 | 20 37035495 |
| 1 6207   | 27 5520     |
| 2 4909   | 28 5540     |
| 3 4940   | 29 5560     |
| 4 4968   | 30 5612     |
| 5 4996   | 31 5649     |
| 6 5017   | 32 5717     |
| 7 5055   | 33 5739     |
| 8 5082   | 34 5761     |
| 9 5102   | 35 5798     |
| 10 5137  | 36 5836     |
| 11 5157  | 37 5870     |
| 12 5189  | 38 5900     |
| 13 5214  | 39 5927     |
| 14 5239  | 40 5958     |
| 15 5264  | 41 5987     |
| 16 5289  | 42 6017     |
| 17 5314  | 43 6044     |
| 18 5338  | 44 6091     |
| 19 5362  | 45 6116     |
| 20 5386  | 46 6139     |
| 21 5410  | 47 6903     |
| 22 5427  | 48 6933     |
| 23 5452  | 49 88574    |
| 24 5473  | 50 8805     |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415. 537.  
436786

See also

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Dow

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the  
5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Colonel Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Date of appointment April 9, 17

When joined the regiment May 29, 17

Time of subsistence 7 weeks 3 days

Pay per week 1 1/3

Total pay 3 - 14 -

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Low  
St. J. Brodricke Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Sept. 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 53

Wise

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow*

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in proc'n 2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

*R. R. R. R. R.*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from time last paid until July 1 1777*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid *May 31*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *pay in proc \$ 2-108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Dow

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50 S.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in Proc. \$2-108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Boyd

*S*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow*

*Privat*

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 31*, 17

Pay per month *\$2-108.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*Rosenbarn*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Dow

Pat, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay<sup>due</sup> per month 2-10-0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Roundman



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct-1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2- 10 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 31*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Reimbursed*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rowland*

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Dow

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the  
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of { From time of enlistment  
to 31 of May, 1777

Roll dated

June 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 7 Apl, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steele



20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Dow

Priv, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struel

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Dow

Drir, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

wounded

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Dow

Pot

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow*

*Port*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 3*

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow*

*Pol*, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Anderson*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Dow

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co., com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Dow

Private, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

William

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Dow

Pol- { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, March 31, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £ 2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum



*L*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow*

*Priv.*, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*May 3*, 1778

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *w*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Sheet*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow*

*Pvt*, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 28*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2-10 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Robertson*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 30*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay \$2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow*

*Pvt*, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay £2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Dow

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

January 31, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow*

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*March 20*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent wounded*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Street*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow*

*Pl*

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May* 1778

Roll dated

*Camp Valley Forge*  
*15 June*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Dow

Pvt

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778  
Camp Croton River  
July 18, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Dow

Priv, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug, 1778

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

20

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Yellow Fever

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Berry Dow

Priv, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Roll dated

Oct 22, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Sussey

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stees

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Dow

Pvt

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct Nov & Dec 1778

Roll dated

Jan'y 4, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick abt

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

Copyist.



*2*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow*

*Priv. Capt. James Brodick's Comp'*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous  
to 23<sup>d</sup> January 79) in the Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> by Colonel  
O. Spencer

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pay Office*

*Dec. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1779.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

**9**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Dow

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay \$ 2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbarn

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Solo.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay £2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenblum*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow*

*Port*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month \$

of *March, April, May & June 1779.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service ..... *4 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *\$10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*



2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Dow

Pvt.,

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Augst & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls. per mo. 1 mo 13 Days

whole Amount £ 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6 - 5 - 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A. A. A. A. A.*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow*

*Pvt*, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rouland*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow*

*Prk*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January and February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 20*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*on Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

*J. Anderson*

Copyist.



20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Dow

Sir, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Monday*

*June 30, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furlough*

~~Next muster roll on file Decr 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Sheet*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Dow

Put

{ Captain James Brodrick's Company  
in the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of

July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furloughed by Col  
Oliver Spencer

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

(L)

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow*

*Put*

{ Captain James Brodrick's Company  
in the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Furloughed by Col  
Spencer*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Murray*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov & Dec*, 1779

Roll dated

*Middham*  
*Jan'y 21*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Anderson*



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Dow

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 'month 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow*

{ Late Capt. Brodrick's Company in  
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May, June & July, 1780.*

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Perenbun*

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Dow

Priv,

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb

, 1780.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steele

*L*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Dow.*

*Sir,* { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 7*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Street*



20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Dow

Priv, { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Sherr*

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Dow

Priv, { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry + Dove

PM

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the  
regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept + Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Lowe

Prv

Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the  
regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Susser Jersey

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Saw

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company,  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from The time  
of enlistment to the 30 of  
April Inclusive, 17

When engaged April 7, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 23 Days

Amount Proc. £ 1 - 18 - 4

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Rosenbaum

217  
Dow. Henry

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dow. Henry

510

Downs, James

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 37009896 | 26 | 37010771 |
| 2  | 9855     | 27 | 0785     |
| 3  | 9938     | 28 | 0827     |
| 4  | 9982     | 29 | 37799    |
| 5  | 10026    | 30 | 7838     |
| 6  | 0062     | 31 | 7877     |
| 7  | 0071     | 32 | 7917     |
| 8  | 0107     | 33 | 7952     |
| 9  | 0116     | 34 | 7993     |
| 10 | 0152     | 35 | 8028     |
| 11 | 0161     | 36 | 8057     |
| 12 | 0205     | 37 | 8091     |
| 13 | 0248     | 38 | 8121     |
| 14 | 0291     | 39 | 88819    |
| 15 | 0332     | 40 | 8860     |
| 16 | 0372     | 41 | 37181374 |
| 17 | 0411     | 42 |          |
| 18 | 0450     | 43 |          |
| 19 | 0489     | 44 |          |
| 20 | 0528     | 45 |          |
| 21 | 0568     | 46 |          |
| 22 | 0609     | 47 |          |
| 23 | 0651     | 48 |          |
| 24 | 0693     | 49 |          |
| 25 | 0735     | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537  
436756

See also



2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Darius

Corps., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 30, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 18 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$1-013

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Redused Nov 18<sup>th</sup>

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.



*2*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gas Lowne*  
*Corp, Blacks* Co.,  
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *March 17, 77*

Period enlisted for *CU*

Occurrences *March 1779 and 18*  
*Nov. 77 and Dec. 77 and 6 Jan. 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* 41, page.....

*Christon*

[575]

\* Copyist.

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James + Downs*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 30*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Graves*

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Douns*

*Corp.*, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Restored Dec 1st*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Downs

Corps., { Capt. James Black's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

The day of enlistment to Aug 31

1777

Commencing March 31 1777

Ending Aug 31 17

Wages per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time in service 5 Mo. 1 Day

Wages due \$14 - \$15 - D 3 1/2

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.



Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Darns

Corps, { Captain James Black's Company in  
the regiment commanded by Colonel  
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Ramapough  
Sept. 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*d*

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*James Downs*  
-----  
*Corp.*, { Capt. James Black's Co. in one  
of the additional regiments com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Mar. 31*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *Surge War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*James*

*a*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Dawsons*

*Corp.*, { Capt. James Black's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1*, 17 77.

Roll dated

*Nov. 1*, 17 77.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*James*

*J*

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*James Downs*

*Corp.*, { Capt. James Black's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Surge War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Reduced Nov 18*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*James*



*a*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Downs*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. James Black's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 21*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Graves*

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Downs*  
*Corpr.*, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 8/5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*James*

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Downs*  
Corps, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay \$2-815*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

~~Next pay roll in file A-T-1778~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R: and P., 415,537.

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Drown  
Corpr., { Captain James Black's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

Ending April 30, 1778.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 7/3 Doll.

Amount of pay \$2-015

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.



2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Downs*

*Corps*, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan. 1*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Jan. 6*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Downs*

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Downs

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Restored to Corp'l  
Dec. 1st

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Davis*  
*Corp.*, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Brown*  
Corp., { Captain James Black's Company in  
the regiment commanded by Colonel  
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar 20*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Sur 9 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick in hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*James*



2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Drums

Corp., { Captain James Black's Company in  
the regiment commanded by Colonel  
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 7, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 5 y War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Drum Hospit

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Douns

Corp., { Captain James Black's Company in  
late Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Our War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyist.

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Brown

Corp, { Capt. James Black's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

*L*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Down*  
*Regt.*, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Battalion of Forces com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*

*Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disch at Wallk*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Graves*



*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Davis*  
*Corp.*, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

*Sept. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick at Walkill*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*James*

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Dawns*

*Corp.*, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

*Nov. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Chof at Wall Lill*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*James*

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Downs

Captain James Black's Co. in the  
Additional Reg't of Forces com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Nov. 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Walkell

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Down

Corps,

{ Capt. James Black's Company in  
the regiment of forces commanded  
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Dec 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves



D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Downs

Pvt. { Captain James Black's Co. in the  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grave

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Downs*

*Corp.*

{ Captain James Black's Co. in the  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Haverstraw*

*Jan. 13*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Redeemed Jan 6*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*James*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Douns  
Pol

{ Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co.  
in a Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March ap<sup>l</sup> May June, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month ..... 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service ..... 4 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... pay £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1779

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, R. & P., 415, 537.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Downs*

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded  
by Lieut. John Orr in a Reg't of  
Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver  
Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*pr Mo*

*10 Dollars*

Amount

*Pay £ 6 - 5 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, R. & P., 415, 537.

*James Downs*



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Downs  
Pvt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded  
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver  
Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

*J*

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*James Towns*

*Put*

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in one of  
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Haverstraw*

*Feb. 3*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Command Walhill*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*James*

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Dawns*

*Pvt.* { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of  
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*  
*March 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Graves*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Down*

*Co.* { The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,  
commanded by Lieut. William Bull,  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. April May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*June 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

\*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

*O. J. Taylor*



29

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

James Downs

Priv

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,  
commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

July-Aug & Sept. 1779,

Roll dated

Eastern Oct 18, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Weaver

(545i)

Copyist.

D

| Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

James Downs

Priv, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,  
commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded by  
by Col. O. Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1779,

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P, 415,537.

Werner

(545i)

Copyist.

*Al*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Downs*  
*Pr.*

{ Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by  
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov. & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Mendham*  
*Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Com'd Wall till*.

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Downs

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded  
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver  
Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan Feb

1780.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{60}{100}$  dollars

Time of service

2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33  $\frac{30}{100}$  dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Underwood



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Towns  
Pr

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded  
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver  
Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 70

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Anderson

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Down

{ Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by  
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Meriden

March 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: At Wallkill.

Comd.

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Davis*  
*Co. 1st*

{ Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by  
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Mendham*  
*April 7*, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Making up 2 Months*  
*Lost time.*

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

*AD*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Down*  
*Ch*

{ Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Disgd June 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

*O. J. Taylor*



219  
Dows. Henry

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Dow. Henry

520

✓ Drake Joshua

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 37012932 | 26 | 37010936 |
| 2  | 2978     | 27 | 09756    |
| 3  | 3009     | 28 | 10953    |
| 4  | 3040     | 29 | 09785    |
| 5  | 3070     | 30 | 10469    |
| 6  | 3096     | 31 | 09815    |
| 7  | 3122     | 32 | 45029    |
| 8  | 3148     | 33 | 5051     |
| 9  | 3175     | 34 | 37486890 |
| 10 | 3203     | 35 | 6912     |
| 11 | 3229     | 36 | 181380   |
| 12 | 3256     | 37 |          |
| 13 | 3281     | 38 |          |
| 14 | 3305     | 39 |          |
| 15 | 09832    | 40 |          |
| 16 | 13329    | 41 |          |
| 17 | 09603    | 42 |          |
| 18 | 13370    | 43 |          |
| 19 | 09629    | 44 |          |
| 20 | 10884    | 45 |          |
| 21 | 09665    | 46 |          |
| 22 | 10901    | 47 |          |
| 23 | 09695    | 48 |          |
| 24 | 10919    | 49 |          |
| 25 | 09725    | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537  
436786

✓ See also

*L*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Snare*  
*Li*, Co.,

Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment,

*March 25, 1777*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

*Mustered in*  
*March 1779*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *41*

[575]

*Cheneston*

Copyist.



D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Drake

Lieut,

{ Capt. John Santford's Co. in one of  
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 8, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

mech 25, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm. Drake



D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Drake

Lieut, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 31, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned March 25, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

m. Michael

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Drake

Lieut, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17

Appointed

mch 25, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

m. G. Michael

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Drake  
Lieut., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. Michael

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Drake

Lieut, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

m. Michael



## Continental Troops.

Lieut., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the  
regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Malcom.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 28, 17

Pay per month 27 Doll

Time of service 1 month

### Whole time of service

## Subsistence

Amount of pay £10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

## Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

on Fribar

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Drake

Lieut., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the  
regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 27

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service,

Subsistence

Amount of pay £10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

m. G. Michail

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Drake*

*4<sup>th</sup> Co* Lt, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Malcom.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*  
*Aug 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Doing Adjt duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*H. D. Anglin*  
(540) Copyist.

*D* | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Joshua Drake*

*4<sup>th</sup> Co* { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*

*Sept 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

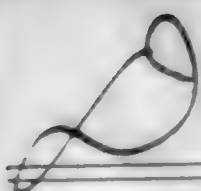
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Doing adjutant's duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. E. Dangle* Copied.





Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Drake*

*Lt*, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Malcom.  
*7<sup>th</sup>*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

*Dec 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed *Dec 24*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. B. Dangle*

(544)

Copyist.

*D*

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Drake*

*Rt*, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Clinton*

*Nov 13*, 1778.

Appointed

*Dec 24*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*In command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. B. Douglas*

(544)

Copyist.

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Drake*

*Lt*

{ In the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

*Dec 9*, 177*8*.

Appointed *Dec 24*, 177*7*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Edw. D. Anglin*  
(544) Copyist.

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Drake*  
*1st Lt.*, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*  
*Jan 13*, 177*9*.

Appointed *Dec 24*; 177*7*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. B. Dingle*



D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Drake

2 Lx, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

m. Smith

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Drake

Lieut.

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. M. B. A. L.

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Drake

Lieut., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 7, 1778.

Appointed Mch 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. S. G. M. H. A. L.

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Drake

Lieut, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed mch 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

m. S. M. S. M. S.



D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Drake

Lieut, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 15, 1778.

Appointed Mich 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Drake

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Captain John Santford's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

March 25, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Richard

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Drake  
2 Lt, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Doing Adjts  
Duty.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Drake

2 Lt, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated For Clinton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed Mch 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Doing Adjts  
duty.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm. Smith



D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Drake

1" Lt, { The Colonel's Co., commanded by  
Capt.-Lieut. John Robert, in First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

Dec 24 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm Michael

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Drake

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

{ Col. William Malcom's Company,  
commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John  
Robert, in the First Additional  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Malcom.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Dec 24, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd at the  
lines

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,  
and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded  
by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about  
April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. Michael

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Drake

1st Lt

{ Col. William Malcom's Company,  
commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John  
Robert, in the First Additional  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Malcom.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Dec 24, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,  
and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded  
by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about  
April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm. Malcom

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Drake

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut,

{ Col. William Malcom's Company,  
commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John  
Robert, in the Additional Regiment  
of Foot commanded by Colonel  
William Malcom.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 24, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

m Michael



*D.* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Drake,*  
*Lieut,* *Malcom's* Reg't

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

of the Resigned and Supernumerary Officers of  
Colonel Spencer's and late Colonel Malcom's  
Regiments,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Mch 1, 1779,* untill the time  
*their service ceased.* , 17

Date of resignation , 17

When became supernumerary *April 23, 1779* .

Term of service *1 M<sup>o</sup> 23 d<sup>y</sup>* .

Pay per month *26<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls.* .

Subsistence *10 Dolls.* .

Amount of pay and subsistence *24. 5. 10.* .

Allowance of one year's } *120. 0. 0.*  
pay to supernumeraries }

Total amount *144. 5. 10.* .

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Goodman,*  
Copyist.

*D* | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Drake*

*Lt.* { In the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Malcom.  
7<sup>th</sup> Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*  
*Feb 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 24*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *White Plains*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*H. Douglas*  
(544) *Copied.*

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Drake*

*1st*, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded  
*7th Co* { by Colonel William Malcom.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*  
*Mar 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 24*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Command at White*

*Plains*

\_\_\_\_\_.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*ABD* \_\_\_\_\_  
(514) Copyist.

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Drake

1 Lt

{ The Company commanded by Capt.-  
Lieut. John Robert in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed

Dec 26, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command at  
Lines

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. Michael



D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Drake

1 Lt

{ The Company commanded by Capt.-  
Lieut. John Robert in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated

Haverstraw  
mch 3, 17 79.

Appointed

Dec 26, 17 77.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command  
at the Lines

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,  
and Col. William Malcom's Company, and The Company commanded  
by Capt.-Lieut. John Robert.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about  
April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Michael

*D.*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Drake,*

*Lieut*, *Malcome* Reg't.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Resigned and Supernumerary Officers of  
Col. Spencer's and late Col. Malcom's Reg'ts,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from *Mch. 1* untill the time  
*their service ceased*, 17

Roll dated

*Wyoming,*

*June 30*, 1779.

Date of resignation, 17

When became supernumerary *April 23*, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Goodman,*

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Drake*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on an

**Account**

of Old Monies Received by the Officers of Col<sup>l</sup>  
William Malcoms Regiment for Subsistence  
from the 1 of June 1778 untill the Regiment  
was Incorporated with Spencers.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Old Money Received for June & July—August &

Octob<sup>r</sup> 78, *20* doll. 90.

Rate, 5.

Reduc'd to Specie, *4* doll. 90.

O. M. Receiv<sup>d</sup> for August  
& Sept<sup>r</sup>—November, 78 } *20* doll. 90.

Rate, 6

Reduc'd to Specie, *3* doll. *30* 90.

O. M. Receiv<sup>d</sup> for Octob<sup>r</sup>  
78 Jan<sup>r</sup> 79 } *10* doll. 90.

Rate, 8.

Reduc'd to Specie, *1* doll. *23* 90.

O. M. Receiv<sup>d</sup> for Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
& Decemb<sup>r</sup> 78 & Jan<sup>r</sup> 79—  
March 79 } *30* doll. 90.

Rate, 12.

Reduc'd to Specie, *2* doll. *45* 90.

O. M. Receiv<sup>d</sup> for Feb<sup>r</sup> 79  
May 79 } *10* doll. 90.

Rate, 20.

Reduc'd to Specie, doll. *45* 90.

O. M. Receiv'd to the time of  
Incorporation Octob<sup>r</sup> 79 } *17* doll. *60* 90.

Rate, 30.

Reduc'd to Specie. doll. *53* 90.

[OVER.]

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Drake

Appears with the rank of Lt on an

**Account**

of the balances due to officers in the late additional  
Reg<sup>t</sup> commanded by Col. Will<sup>m</sup> Malcom for  
Subsistence, who left service previous to April  
10<sup>th</sup> 1780 by reason of which their Certificates  
are not Issued.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Dol<sup>rs</sup>, 24

; 90, 14

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution  
of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General  
Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States,"  
sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted  
by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional  
regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

1

Gardner

(545i)

Copyist.



D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Drake

Lieut., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the  
regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$10-2-6 Penn Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

m Michael

*LD*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Drake*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

### Pay Roll

of one of the additional regiments, commanded by Col. William Malcom, for subsistence from June 1, 1778 to the time the regiment was incorporated with Col. Spencer's.

### Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

When left the service and reason for

*Apr 23, 1779; Discharged*

No. of days *327*

No. of rations allowed *1*

No. of rations *327*

Rate of rations *79<sup>0</sup> 36 30/90*

Amount of rations *Dolls*

Money received *2 6 90*

Balance due *24 4 90*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. E. Doughty*

(545i)

Copyist.

521

Drumman William

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drummond William

222

+ *Crusmond, William*

**Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37036174 | 26 |
| 2  | 4906     | 27 |
| 3  | 4937     | 28 |
| 4  | 4965     | 29 |
| 5  | 37176596 | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 415.537*  
*436786*

✓ See also



10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Driman  
H. Brodricks Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Apr. 15, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Omit<sup>d</sup> July

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 53

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Drummond

Prvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company,  
          { commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*  
*of enlistment to the 30 of*  
*April inclusive*, 17

When engaged *April 15*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *15 days*

Amount *Proce £ 1 - 5*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Corcoran*

*S*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Druman*

{ Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th  
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in proc'd 2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *died June 24*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*Reverend*

*L*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William<sup>+</sup> Druman*

-----, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the  
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*From time of enlistment*  
of *to May 31* -----, 1777

Roll dated

*June 3* -----, 1777

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted *Apr 15* -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *sick in Hospital*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Shree*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gfr<sup>+</sup> Drummond*

*Pol-*, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from time last paid until July 1777*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid *May 31*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *pay in proc \$2-108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick; absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rosenbaum*

523

Drummond, William

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drummond, William

524  
Decker. Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Decker. Samuel



525

+ *Rugan Robert*

**Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
|    | 37844442 | 26 | 37034336 |
| 2  | 4491     | 27 | 4372     |
| 3  | 4532     | 28 | 4412     |
| 4  | 4569     | 29 | 88467    |
| 5  | 4607     | 30 | 8506     |
| 6  | 4640     | 31 | 37487096 |
| 7  | 4675     | 32 | 7344     |
| 8  | 4735     | 33 | 176600   |
| 9  | 37365    | 34 |          |
| 10 | 7412     | 35 |          |
| 11 | 7423     | 36 |          |
| 12 | 7451     | 37 |          |
| 13 | 7480     | 38 |          |
| 14 | 7554     | 39 |          |
| 15 | 7579     | 40 |          |
| 16 | 7601     | 41 |          |
| 17 | 7629     | 42 |          |
| 18 | 7655     | 43 |          |
| 19 | 7679     | 44 |          |
| 20 | 7701     | 45 |          |
| 21 | 7725     | 46 |          |
| 22 | 7749     | 47 |          |
| 23 | 4216     | 48 |          |
| 24 | 4260     | 49 |          |
| 25 | 4302     | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. & P. 415.537,  
436786*

✓ See also



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert McGinn*  
*Sergeant Watkins* Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Mar, 17, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Discharged Nov 77, Must'd  
June, 78.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *53*

[575]

Copyist.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Dugan*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed  
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 Oct*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *43.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A. Merchant*

5

## Spencer's Regiment.

## Continental Troops.

Rolt Iogan

-----, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed  
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 443

**Time of service** \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 200

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent -----

### Casualties

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Next payroll on file N 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

(545)

S. Merchant  
Carpenter

Copyright.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robt Doogin*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed  
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3,*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Merchant*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robt Doogen*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed  
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 30*, 17.

Pay per month *£3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A. M. Chant*

## Continental Troops.

Sept

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed  
 , { to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

The term of appointment and en-  
listment to the 1 of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted, Mar 17, 1791.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 23.

Time of service 3 mos 13 days

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

**Subsistence** \_\_\_\_\_

Amount pay £10. 12s. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*S. Muchant*  
Copyright.

(545)

Copyright.

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robt Dorgan

Sergt

{ Captain John Wilkins' Company  
annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robt. Duggin

Serjt, { Captain John Wilkins' Company  
annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: An Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys



51

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Rob. + Morgan

Serjt, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to  
the 5th Jersey Reg't commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Dugan

Sergeant

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L. 3. 158,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Bumham

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robt Dugan

Sergt,

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £. 3. 15. S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robt Dugan

Serjt, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £. 3. 15 S.

Amt. of pay, and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham



2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robt Dugan

Sergt,

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 4 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent from the first of  
June till September

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Dugan

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay \$ 3. 15. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bunker

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert + Dogan

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 30 April, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

*Al*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Rugan*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Company,  
in the Battalion of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Missing*  
*Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlow*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Q. J. Taylor*



*AD*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robt. Dugan*

*Serjeant*, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Haverhill*

*Oct. 22*, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*O. J. Taylor*

*22* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Dugan*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Kings Ferry*

*Sept. 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Tending Sick Gel -  
low Springs*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*O. T. Taylor*

*NO* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Dugan*

*Sergt.*; { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Croton River*.

*July 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Tending Sick*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Q. T. Taylor*

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Dugan

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. Richard Edsall's Company and late Capt.  
Wilkins' Company annexed to it. Col. Oliver  
Spencer's Regiment,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*  
*June 15*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

\* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of  
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—  
R. & P., 415,537.

*O. T. Taylor*



28

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Douglass

Sgt, Colonel's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous  
to 23<sup>d</sup> January 79) in the Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> by Colonel  
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec 15<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

D.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Dugan

Sgt.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by  
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Time due

3 months

Pay per month

10 Dollars -

Subsistence per mo. to 18 Aug., '79

Subsistence per mo. from 18 Aug., '79 10 Dollars -

Total pay

£ 16, 15 s.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

J. Davis

D.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Dugan

Sgt.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by  
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dalls -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dalls -

Amount £ 2. 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Dargan

Sgt

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by  
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dalls

Time of service 15 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 56. 5s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Not mustered from June 27  
untill May 28

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Davis

Copyist



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robt Dugan

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 3. 15. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bumham

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robt Dugan*

*Serjt.*, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.  
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay & 3. 158.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Bumham*

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Duggan

Sgt., { The Colonel's Co. commanded by  
Captain-Lieut. William Bull in  
Colonel Spencer's Regiment\*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

Copyst

D.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Dugan

Sergeant,

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by  
Capt.-lieut. William Bull in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct.

1779,

Roll dated

Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Baker



D

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Robert Dugan

Sergt.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by  
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept. 1779,

Roll dated Easton, Oct. 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..... war ..

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Austin

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Douglass*

*Sergeant*

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by  
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in the  
regiment commanded by Col. Oliver  
Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar-apr May & June, 1779.*

Roll dated

*June 30., 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *was* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *not mustered for November*

*Next muster roll on file Dec 1778*

*77 till May 1778*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Robert Ruggan* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Robert Ruggan*  
*Sergt.*, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company,  
in the Battalion of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Memorandum*  
*March 20*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Furlough.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*O. J. Taylor*

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Dugan*

*Serjt.*

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by  
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver  
Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mendham*

*21. Jan'y*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disch'd 11<sup>th</sup> January 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*Hoyberger*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*R. Doogie*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Subsistence Roll**

for Capt Wilkins' Company in Colo. Spencer's  
Regiment from the time of Inlistment to  
Drawing of Rations

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilkins, Capt.,

*For dated*, 17

Weeks *9*, Days *2*

£ *4* s *12* d *10*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

**5**

(555)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

526

Dugan, Robert

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dugan, Robert

527

Decker, Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Decker, Thomas

328

Duley, Joshua

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duley, Joshua



529

+ *Only Joshua*

**Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37038947 | 26 |
| 2  | 8898     | 27 |
| 3  | 8154     | 28 |
| 4  | 8188     | 29 |
| 5  | 8217     | 30 |
| 6  | 8272     | 31 |
| 7  | 8294     | 32 |
| 8  | 8330     | 33 |
| 9  | 8401     | 34 |
| 10 | 8430     | 35 |
| 11 | 8458     | 36 |
| 12 | 8485     | 37 |
| 13 | 8512     | 38 |
| 14 | 8550     | 39 |
| 15 | 8575     | 40 |
| 16 | 8606     | 41 |
| 17 | 8631     | 42 |
| 18 | 8655     | 43 |
| 19 | 37176582 | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 415.537.*  
*436786*

✓ See also

20

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Joshua Wiley*  
*Ort*

{ Capt. David Lyon's Company of  
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from *dates of*  
*Appointment & Enlistment till joined*  
*the Regt. or drew Rations*, 17

Appointed or enlisted *1 Feby*, 1777

When joined regiment *26 April*, 17

Time of subsistence *12 Weeks, 1 Days*

Pay per week *10/*

Total pay due *\$ 6, 1 S. 5 D.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

*A. P. Taylor*

## Continental Troops.

*Joshua + Koolby*  
[ Capt. David Lyon's Com

{ Capt. David Lyon's Company in  
{ Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Time of Enlistment to  
April 30, 1917.

Appointed 7/17, 17

Enlisted 1 Feb 1902, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Doll.

Time of service 3 months

Amount £ 7. 10.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ch. Taylor

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Duly*

*Pl*, { Captain David Lyon's Company,  
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

*June 2, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1* \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A. Merchant*

Copyist.



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Duley*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time last drawn  
pay until May 31*, 1777.

When last paid *April 30*, 1777.

Time due *1 mo.*

At what per month *\$ 2.108*

Total pay *\$ 2.108*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Duly*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time last paid until*  
*the 1 of July*, 1777.

When last paid *31 May*, 17

Time due *1 month*

At what per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Total pay *in full \$2.10<sup>0</sup>/<sub>10</sub>*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. T. Taylor*

*AD*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Duly*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *9 July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service *24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in price of 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Des'd 24 July.*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Duly

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.



*20*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Duly*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in spec £2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

*J*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Duly*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct 12*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Merchant*

Copyist

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Duly

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1 Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> lbs.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in proc £ 2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Duly*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. M. Dupont*  
Copyist.



Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Duly*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dol.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Duly

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
{ Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

*2*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Duly*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

When last paid *Oct. 31*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Q. J. Taylor*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Duly

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Country

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Merchant



20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Ruly

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Duly

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Springfield

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Richant

*22*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joshua Duly*  
*Pr.*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

When last paid *31 Dec*, 17

Pay per month *63 dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in proc £2.10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 416,537.

*O. G. Wagh*

2

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Duly

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar 26

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

deserted / Mar 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Merchant



10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joshua Bailey  
Pt., Lyons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Des<sup>d</sup>, July, 24, 77, Must<sup>d</sup>

Aug 1 77, des<sup>d</sup> Mar, 78.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 17, page 33

W. H. A.

[575]

Copyist.

530

✓ Duncan Alexander

Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37036669 | 26 |
| 2  | 6691     | 27 |
| 3  | 6712     | 28 |
| 4  | 6732     | 29 |
| 5  | 6754     | 30 |
| 6  | 6799     | 31 |
| 7  | 6775     | 32 |
| 8  | 6820     | 33 |
| 9  | 6839     | 34 |
| 10 | 6857     | 35 |
| 11 | 6874     | 36 |
| 12 | 42084    | 37 |
| 13 | 2100     | 38 |
| 14 | 88744    | 39 |
| 15 | 8766     | 40 |
| 16 | 8787     | 41 |
| 17 | 37487280 | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537.

See also Hornum's Regt. Con-  
tinental Troops.

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alexander Duncan

Corporal { Capt. John Combs' Company in one  
of the sixteen additional Regiments  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Wyoming June 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Haskell

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Duncan

Capt.

{ Capt. John Combs' Co. in one of the  
sixteen regiments commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 92.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P. 415, 537.

J. M. Murchant



10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alexander Duncan

Corpl

{ Capt. John Combs' Co. in one of the  
additional Regiments commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Easton Oct. 17, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: An Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Harrell

D.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Duncan

Captl, { Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 doll

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. - 1 mo. 14 days - 10 dolls

Amount \$ 13. 15 c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex<sup>r</sup>. Duncan

Corpl. { Late Capt. John Combs' Company  
in the regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct., 17 79,

Roll dated Scotch Plains  
Oct. 8, 17 79.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dying Comd,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. J. J. J.

(545i)

Copyist.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alex<sup>n</sup> Duncan*

*Capt*, Late Capt. John Combs' Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 mo. 10 doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *96 10/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Merchant*



*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Duncan*  
*Corpl, Latil Capt. Combs's* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**Return**

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous  
to 23<sup>d</sup> January 79) in the Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> by Colonel  
O. Spencer

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pay Office*

*Dec 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

**9**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alexr Duncan*

*Corpl*

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in an  
additional regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov & Dec*

, 17 79.

Roll dated

*Levyp Mendenham*

*21 Jan*

, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

*77*

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Comd Wyoming*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Duncan

Capt, { Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in an  
additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Nov & Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7  $\frac{30}{100}$  Dolls.

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mo.* 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34  $\frac{60}{100}$  Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Merchant

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Duncan*

*Capt*

{ Light Infantry, or late Capt. John  
Combs' Company in Col. Spencer's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan & Feb, 1780.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

*7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> D*

Time of service

*2 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*per Mo. 10 <sup>8</sup>/<sub>100</sub> D*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*34 <sup>42</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dells.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J. Merchant*



*D* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Alex Duncanson*

*Corpl* { Light Infantry or late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*  
*H Mar*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Cond Wyoming*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dalton*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alexander Duncan

Capt, { Light Infantry or late Capt. John  
Combs' Co. in the regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Mendham  
Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 1st April

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Duncan

Capt, { Late Capt. John Combs' Company,  
Col. Spencer's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alex Duncan*

*Sergt*

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Stearns*  
*6 Sept*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dutton*



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex Duncan

Sergt

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Company  
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Stekrappe  
6 Sept

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

9

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Duncan

Engrt, { Capt. John Santford's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Gurlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

9

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Alex<sup>r</sup>. Duncan

Ser<sup>g</sup>t. { Capt. John Santford's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Stony Point  
Dec 24<sup>th</sup>, 17 80.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

✓ 5-21  
*Dunlap, Thomas*

**Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 37009867 | 26 | 37037834 |
| 2  | 9909     | 27 | 7893     |
| 3  | 9950     | 28 | 7928     |
| 4  | 9994     | 29 | 7963     |
| 5  | 10038    | 30 | 7991     |
| 6  | 0083     | 31 | 8027     |
| 7  | 0128     | 32 | 8056     |
| 8  | 0173     | 33 | 8090     |
| 9  | 0217     | 34 | 8117     |
| 10 | 0260     | 35 | 88815    |
| 11 | 0303     | 36 | 8876     |
| 12 | 0343     | 37 | 37181375 |
| 13 | 0399     | 38 |          |
| 14 | 0417     | 39 |          |
| 15 | 0456     | 40 |          |
| 16 | 0516     | 41 |          |
| 17 | 0536     | 42 |          |
| 18 | 0576     | 43 |          |
| 19 | 0618     | 44 |          |
| 20 | 0660     | 45 |          |
| 21 | 0701     | 46 |          |
| 22 | 0743     | 47 |          |
| 23 | 0786     | 48 |          |
| 24 | 0828     | 49 |          |
| 25 | 37795    | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 415.537*  
*436786*

✓ See also



2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dunlap

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Black's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the day of enlistment to Aug 31,

Commencing May 7, 1777 .

Ending Aug 31, 17 .

Wages per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time in service 3 Mo. 25 Days

Wages due \$10 - 84 - 85 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

*S*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Sumlar*  
*Privt, Beacris* Co.,  
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment,

*May 7, 1777.*

Period enlisted for

*3 yrs*

Occurrences

*Mustered*

*March 1779*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *41*

[575]

*Horviston*

Copyist.

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dunlap

Priv., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 30, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5.3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dunlap

Co., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dals

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James



*d*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Develap*

*Plt*, { Captain James Black's Company in  
the regiment commanded by Colonel  
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Ramapough*  
*Sept 8*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Graves*

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Dunlap*

*Pol*

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in one  
of the additional regiments com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *15 Oct 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *three yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*James*

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dunlap

Priv., { Capt. James Black's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dunlap

1st, { Capt. James Black's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Three yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves



D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dunlap

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5 130 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$24.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Dunlap

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dunlap

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named ~~Malcom~~ve for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$7.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file A. r. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

*D*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Dunlap*

*Pvt*, { Captain James Black's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

Ending *April 30*, 17.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Amount of pay *£4-0/10*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Graves*

2

Malcom's Regiment:

Continental  
Troops.

*Chas. Dunlap*

*P. N.*, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Graves*



29

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Dunlap*

*Pr*

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Graves*

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos Simlap

Pvt, { Captain James Black's Company in  
the regiment commanded by Colonel  
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

22

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*His Excellency*

{ Captain James Black's Company in  
the regiment commanded by Colonel  
William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr. 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yds.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*James*

2

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Dunlap*

*Priv.*, { Captain James Black's Company in  
late Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.



2

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Dunlap*

-----, { Capt. James Black's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 15*, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Shik in Camp*

Next muster roll on file July 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Graves*

*L*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Lumbah*

*Port*, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Battalion of Forces com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *For Arnold*

*Aug 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Graves*

*L*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Dunlap*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

*Sept. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Comd Walkill*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Graves*

2

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dunlap

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in the First  
Additional Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 7

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves



D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dunlap

Pos, { Captain James Black's Co. in the  
Additional Reg't of Forces com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Nov. 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

*I*

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Dunlap*

*Priv*, { Capt. James Black's Company in  
the regiment of forces commanded  
by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Hart Clinton*

*Dec. 9*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*James*

D

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dunlap

Pos, { Captain James Black's Co. in the  
Additional Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dunlap

Ort, { Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co.  
in a Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March Apl May June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next must. roll on file Oct. 1779

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dunlap

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded  
by Lieut. John Orr in a Reg't of  
Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver  
Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo 10 Dollars

Amount Pay \$ 19. 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick about 3 Months

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*[Signature]*

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dunlap

Priv

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded  
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver  
Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Anderson

*J*

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Dunlap*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in one of  
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

| Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

*Feb. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Graves*

*D*

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas A. A. A.*

*P. A.*

{ Capt. James Black's Co. in one of  
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1779 .

Roll dated

*Haverstraw*

*Mar. 3*

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Graves*



20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Durlap

Pl.

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,  
commanded by Lieut. William Bull,  
in a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar April May June, 1775.

Roll dated

signing

June 30, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Not at muster on 1st Jan 1779~~

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

O. J. Taylor

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dunlap

Priv

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,  
commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779,

Roll dated

Easton Oct 18, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dick Dunbury

\*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Werner

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

2  
Thos Dunlap

Priv

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Company,  
commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded by  
by Col. O. Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct, 1779,

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 7

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm - Muster Sick  
Absent July August & Sept<sup>m</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Werner

*Al* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Thomas Dunlap Jr*  
*Pr.*, { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by  
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov. & Dec*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Meriden*  
*Jan. 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted *May 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *3 years*.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Absent Leave*.

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Q. J. Taylor*  
(543) Copyist.



D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops

Thomas Dunlap

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded  
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver  
Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of Jan & Feb, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{90}$  dollars

Time of service 2 M<sup>o</sup>

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr Month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33  $\frac{30}{90}$  dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Dunlap

Priv

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded  
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver  
Spencer's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415, 537.

20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos Dunlap

Co., { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by  
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Meriden  
March 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: No Cloathes.

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

*D* | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Dunlap*  
*Co.*, { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by  
Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. J. Taylor*



20

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Drinlap

Pr, { Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Oliver Spencer.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May 11.

\*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Jaylor.

532 Next Number.

532-a

✓ *Quinn James*

**Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| <i>37038315</i>  | 26 |
| <i>237175586</i> | 27 |
|                  | 28 |
|                  | 29 |
|                  | 30 |
|                  | 31 |
|                  | 32 |
|                  | 33 |
|                  | 34 |
|                  | 35 |
|                  | 36 |
|                  | 37 |
|                  | 38 |
|                  | 39 |
|                  | 40 |
|                  | 41 |
|                  | 42 |
|                  | 43 |
|                  | 44 |
|                  | 45 |
|                  | 46 |
|                  | 47 |
|                  | 48 |
|                  | 49 |
|                  | 50 |

x added

*16198*

*LAR* Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 415.53 7.436786*

✓ See also

*D*

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Dunn*

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in  
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Never joined Regt*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Muehant*

10

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Quinn  
Lt., Lyons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Aug 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Not joined

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 53

Alise



✓ 532-a

*Durke Hubert*

**Spencer's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37430891</i> | 26 |
| 2                 | 27 |
| 3                 | 28 |
| 4                 | 29 |
| 5                 | 30 |
| 6                 | 31 |
| 7                 | 32 |
| 8                 | 33 |
| 9                 | 34 |
| 10                | 35 |
| 11                | 36 |
| 12                | 37 |
| 13                | 38 |
| 14                | 39 |
| 15                | 40 |
| 16                | 41 |
| 17                | 42 |
| 18                | 43 |
| 19                | 44 |
| 20                | 45 |
| 21                | 46 |
| 22                | 47 |
| 23                | 48 |
| 24                | 49 |
| 25                | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D | Spencers Regt |

Hubert Burke  
Sergt Spencers Regt.

Appears on

**After Returns\***

as shown below.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Hubert <sup>Burke</sup> ~~Drake~~ Sergt Spencer's  
Regt. Mar 16 1777 to Apr 14 1780

\*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**46**

Ga Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

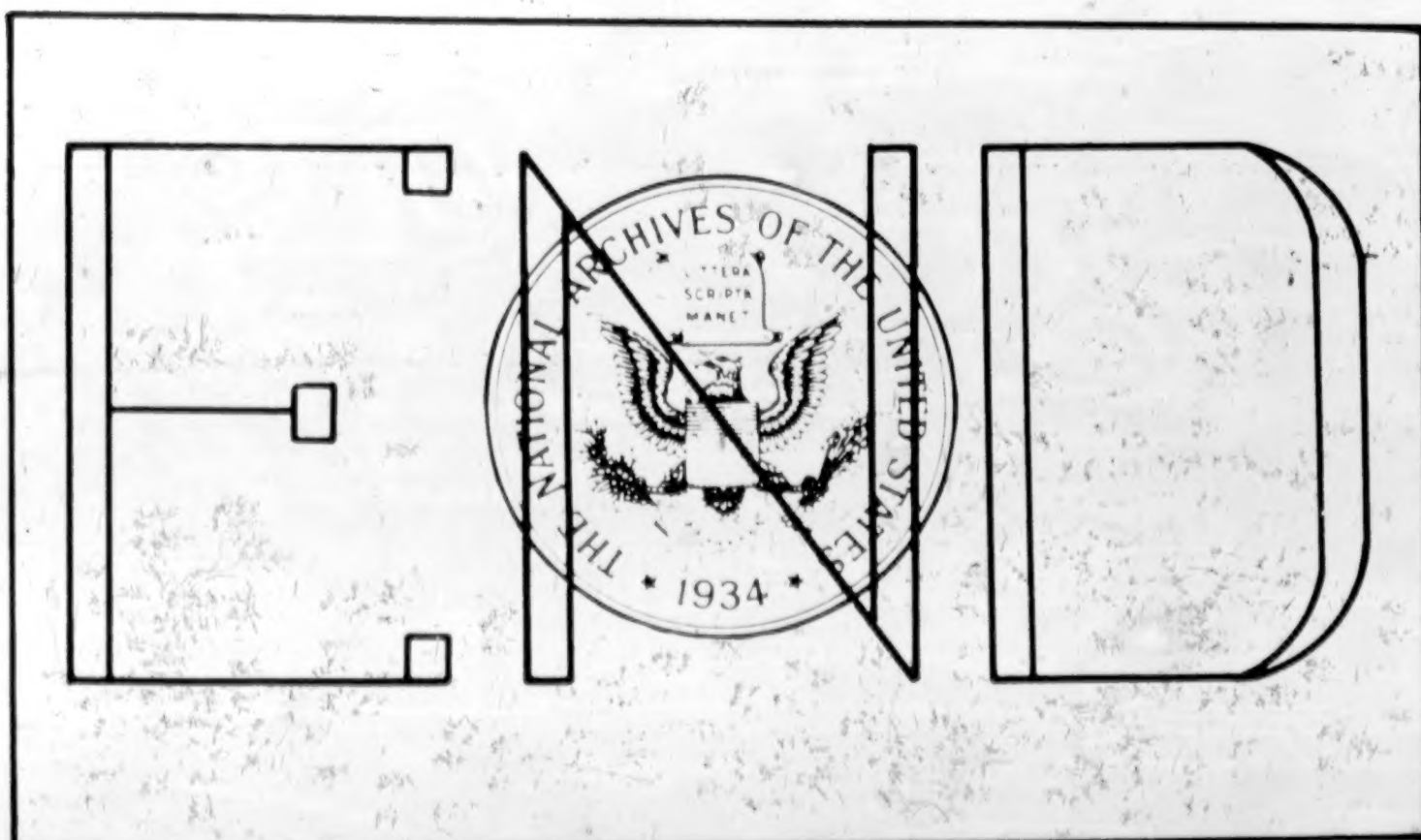


MICROCOPY

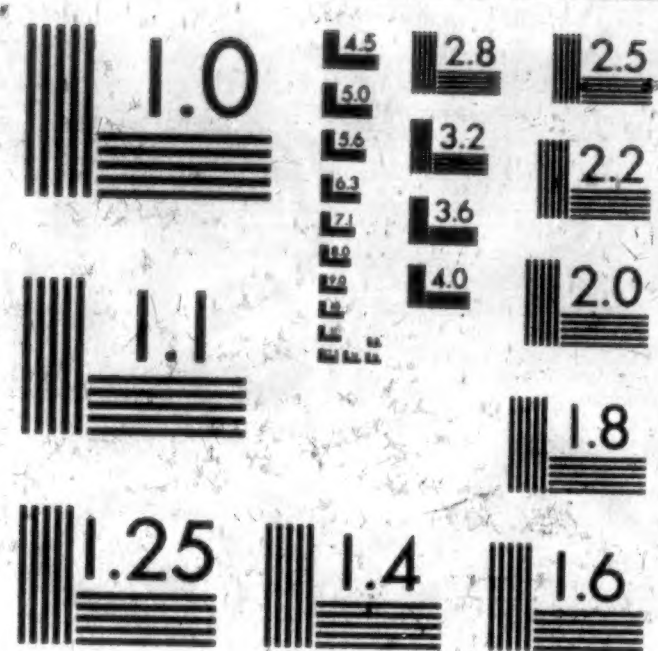
8881

ROLL

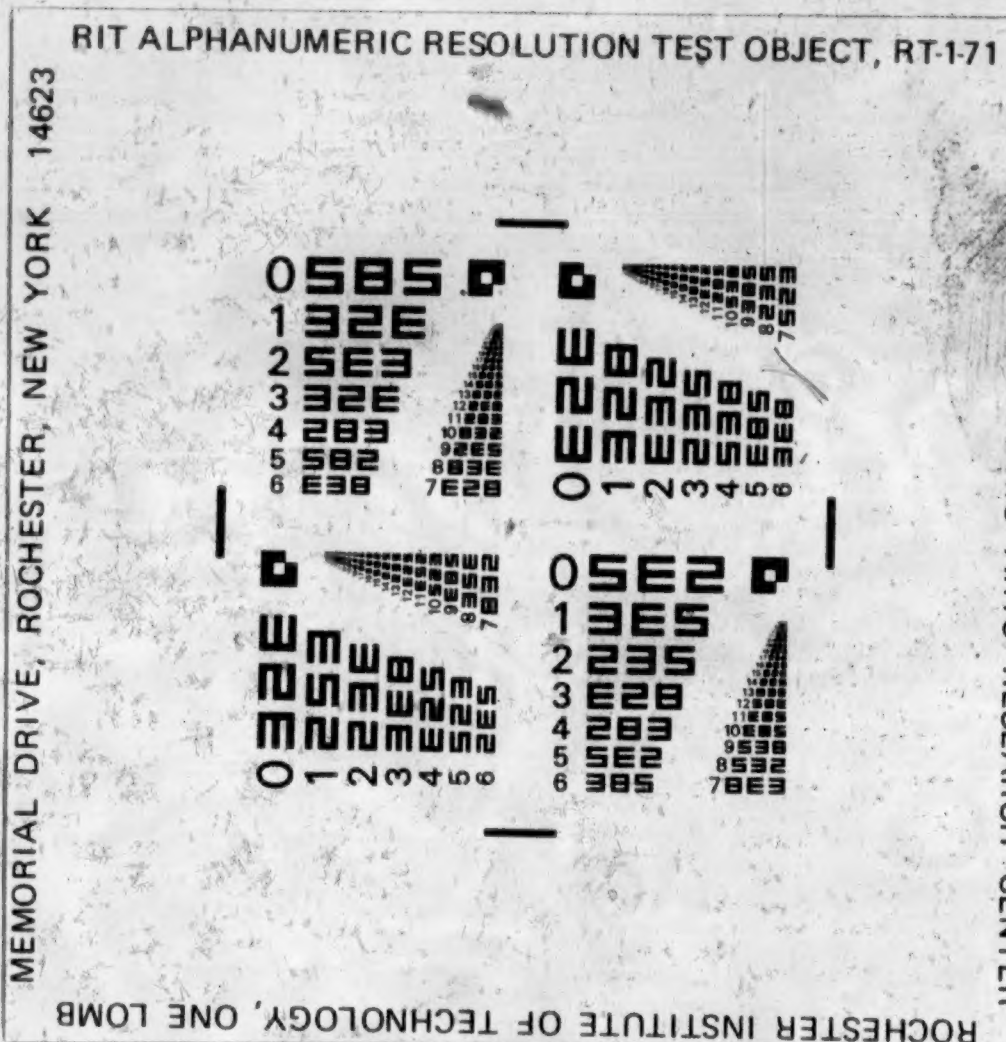
117







MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER